angels

1972 NEWS MEDIA GUIDE

DEL RICE

1971 Minor League Manager of Year

CLUB OFFICIALS

GENE AUTRY

ROBERT O. REYNOLDS

FORREST SHUMWAY

CLAIR L. STOUT

GENE AUTRY
Chairman of the Board

ROBERT O. REYNOLDS
President-Director

FORREST SHUMWAY
Director

WALTON S. REID
Director

J. D. STETSON COLEMAN
Director

CLAIR L. STOUT
Director-Secretary

JOSEPH A. THOMAS
Director, Alternate

J. D. STETSON COLEMAN

HARRY DALTON

JOSEPH A. THOMAS

FRED HANEY

WALTON S. REID

FRANCIS X. LEARY

HARRY DALTON	Executive Vice-President & General Manager
FRED HANEY	Consultant
FRANCIS X. LEARY	Vice-President & Treasurer
THOMAS W. SOMMERS	Minor League Director
GEORGE LEDERER	Public Relations, Promotion Director
GEORGE GOODALE	Publicity Director
GERALD P. WARING	Traveling Secretary
DICK FOSTER	Ticket Manager
DICK WIENCEK	Assistant to General Manager
CARL GORDON	Assistant Ticket Manager
TED BOWSFIELD	Stadium Operations Director
TOM SEEBERG	Community Coordinator
TIM REILLY	Advertising Director
ED MUNSON	Public Relations Assistant

Golden West Baseball Co.

CALIFORNIA ANGELS

Anaheim Stadium
2000 State College Boulevard
Anaheim, California 92806
Telephone (714) 633-2000

Toll free from 213 area
625-1123

Club Colors — Navy Blue and Scarlet

Spring Training

MAILING ADDRESS:
Angels Stadium
Hy Finerman Road at Sunrise Way
P.O. Box 609, Palm Springs, Calif.

PHONE NUMBERS:
Office at Angels Stadium — (714) 327-1266

Gene Autry Hotel — (714) 328-1171

ANAHEIM STADIUM
(Facts and Figures)

DESIGN—Three-level structure.
SEATING CAPACITY—43,204.
PARKING FACILITIES—12,000 automobiles.
STADIUM AREA—140 acres.
FOUL LINES—333 feet.
CENTERFIELD—406 feet.
LEFT AND RIGHT CENTER—375 ft.

INDEX

Club Officials . Inside Front Cover
DALTON, Harry 2
RICE, Del 2
Coaches 3-4
Players 5-28
Players (Non-Roster) 28-30
Roster 34-35
A.L. Standings, Club Batting, Pitching, Fielding, Attendance, 1971 38
A.L. Pub. Rel. Numbers 56
A.L. All-Time vs. Angels 39
All-Star Game Players 66
All-Time Angels Roster . . . 67-68
Angels Attendance 44
Angels vs. A.L. by Clubs, 1971 45-55
Angels Official Stats, 1971 . . . 31
Angels Batting, Pitching Leaders, Year by Year . 36-37
Angels Highs, Lows, 1971 . . . 56
Awards 66
Day-by-Day 32-33
Farm System 43
Home Run History 40-41
Hotels . . . . . Inside Back
Low-Hit Games 41
Radio, TV Schedule 42
Owners' Trophy 66
Rookie Qualification 40
"Save" Rule 20
Schedule, 1972, Times, Prices . . . . . Back Cover
Spring Schedule . . . . Inside Back
THE RECORD SECTION . . 57-66

DALTON, Harry

General Manager

Harry Dalton, who brought four pennants and two world championships to Baltimore in six years as director of Orioles player personnel, is the Angels' third general manager and executive vice-president in this, their 12th season.

Dalton, 43, was appointed by Gene Autry and Bob Reynolds on Oct. 27, 1971, after 18 years of service in the Baltimore organization. He joined the Orioles as assistant farm director in 1953, was promoted to farm director in 1961 and became player personnel director in December of 1965. He was chosen Major League Executive of the Year by The Sporting News in 1970.

Within six weeks after his arrival in Anaheim, Dalton had made two major trades with high hopes that these might duplicate the start of the Baltimore dynasty. Dalton's first deal for the Orioles had brought Frank Robinson from the Cincinnati Reds. Robby immediately led the Orioles to their first pennant and World Series sweep of the Dodgers in 1966. He also was a key man in three more Baltimore pennants, 1969 through 1971.

Dalton's first transaction in Anaheim brought shortstop Leo Cardenas from Minnesota, followed by pitchers Nolan Ryan and Don Rose, outfielder Leroy Stanton and catcher Francisco Estrada from the New York Mets.

Dalton was born August 23, 1928. He graduated from Amherst College in 1950, served 37 months as a first lieutenant in the Air Force and earned the Bronze Star for outstanding work as a combat press officer in the Korean conflict. He was a sportswriter for the Springfield, Mass., Daily News for five years while still attending high school and college.

Dalton married Patricia Lyn Booker, July 9, 1960. They have three children, Kim, born July 17, 1962; Cindy, born Sept. 15, 1965, and Debbie, born Mar. 13, 1967.

RICE, Delbert Jr.

Manager

Born: Oct. 27, 1922, Portsmouth, Ohio.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Eleven years to the day the Angels were formed on Dec. 6, 1960, Del Rice was chosen to manage the club . . . Also, coincidentally, the man who selected him, Harry Dalton, became the Angels' general manager on Oct. 27, Rice's birthdate . . . Rice played 17 seasons in the majors, 10 with the Cardinals . . . In two World Series, 1946 with St. Louis, 1957 with Milwaukee . . . Batted .333 in total of five games . . . Finished playing career with Angels, 1961, after being first player signed by Angels . . . was catcher in Angels' first game, plus 43 more . . . After 1961 Rice coached with Angels through 1966 . . . Coached at Cleveland, 1967.

MINOR LEAGUES: Returned to Angels to begin managerial career as skipper of farm club San Jose, 1968 . . . Won first-half title, finished third in second half, and was co-winner of Manager of Year award in California League . . . Promoted to manage El Paso of Texas League in 1969, finished third in Western Division, then advanced to second place, 1970 . . . Climaxed success as manager, 1971, at Salt Lake City of PCL by winning Southern Division and league title and was selected by The Sporting News as Minor League Manager of the Year.

PERSONAL: Resides, Orange, Calif. . . . Married Patricia Niebur, Feb. 11, 1961 . . . Two children: Julie, born Dec. 24, 1961; Scott, born June 5, 1963 . . . Also a son, Ron, born Mar. 25, 1945, mother deceased . . . Graduated Portsmouth High, 1941, where lettered in baseball, basketball, football and track . . . Played pro basketball, Rochester Royals, 1942-46.

(Continued on next page)

(RICE, continued)

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1941–Williamson	88	339	39	84	9	3	3	50	2	16	55	.248
1942–Williamson	121	468	65	135	29	3	7	77	5	28	46	.288
1943–Rochester	66	182	14	36	5	3	0	18	3	6	31	.198
1944–Rochester	92	296	26	78	10	3	6	50	2	24	40	.264
1945–St. Louis	83	253	27	66	17	3	1	28	0	16	33	.261
1946–St. Louis	55	139	10	38	8	1	1	12	0	8	16	.273
1947–St. Louis	97	261	28	57	7	3	12	44	1	36	40	.218
1948–St. Louis	100	290	24	57	10	1	4	34	1	37	46	.197
1949–St. Louis	92	284	25	67	16	1	4	29	0	30	40	.236
1950–St. Louis	130	414	39	101	20	3	9	54	0	43	65	.244
1951–St. Louis	122	374	34	94	13	1	9	47	0	34	26	.251
1952–St. Louis	147	495	43	128	27	2	11	65	0	33	38	.259
1953–St. Louis	135	419	32	99	22	1	6	37	0	48	49	.236
1954–St. Louis	56	147	13	37	10	1	2	16	0	16	21	.252
1955–St. Louis-Milw.	47	130	11	26	3	1	3	14	0	13	18	.200
1956–Milwaukee	71	188	15	40	9	1	3	17	0	18	34	.213
1957–Milwaukee	54	144	15	33	1	1	9	20	0	17	37	.229
1958–Milwaukee	43	121	10	27	7	0	1	8	0	8	30	.223
1959–Milwaukee	13	29	3	6	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	.207
1960–Chicago-St. Louis	19	54	2	12	3	0	0	4	0	3	7	.222
1960–Rochester (Cch)	44	86	11	20	3	0	1	11	0	10	25	.233
1960–Baltimore	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1961–Los Angeles	44	83	11	20	4	0	4	11	0	20	19	.241
1969–El Paso (Mgr.)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1970–El Paso (Mgr.)	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	.667
N.L. Totals	1264	3742	331	888	173	20	75	430	2	362	503	.237
A.L. Totals	45	84	11	20	4	0	4	11	0	20	19	.238
Major League Totals	1309	3826	342	908	177	22	79	441	2	382	522	.237

MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year Club	W	L	Finish
1968–San Jose	44	26	1st – First half
	36	34	3rd –Second half
1969–El Paso	71	65	3rd – West. Div.
1970–El Paso	77	59	2nd – West. Div.
1971–Salt Lake City	78	68	1st

LOWREY, Harry Lee (Peanuts) — COACH

Born: Aug. 27, 1918, Los Angeles.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Coached third base for Chicago Cubs, 1970-71 . . . Began coaching career 1960 with Phillies, where remained through 1963 . . . Coached with San Francisco Giants, 1967-68, and Montreal Expos, 1969 . . . Played 12 years in National League with Cubs, Reds, Cardinals and Phillies, playing every position except pitcher and catcher . . . Had World Series batting average of .310 with Cubs against Detroit in 1945 . . . Was manager Del Rice's roommate with Cardinals.

MINOR LEAGUES: Played 10 years, including 1940-41-42 with Los Angeles of Pacific Coast League . . . Manager three seasons, New Orleans, 1957, finishing eighth; Austin, 1958, finishing fourth; and Idaho Falls, first half 1960, finishing second.

PERSONAL: Resides in Inglewood, Calif. . . . Married Lee Close, Jan. 29, 1938 . . . Two daughters: Judy, born Sept. 11, 1944; Melinda, born May 5, 1950.

MORGAN, Thomas Stephen (Tom) — COACH

Born: May 20, 1930, El Monte, Calif.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Played for Yankees, 1951-56; Kansas City, 1958-59; Washington, 1960, and three years with Angels, 1961-63 . . . Had 13-4 record as reliever with Angels . . . Won 11 games for Yankees, 1954, and pitched in three World Series for New York, 1951-55-56.

MINOR LEAGUES: Began career at Ventura, Calif., and, on 19th birthday, pitched 13-inning 1-0 victory over San Jose, still

(Continued on next page)

(MORGAN, continued)
California League record for longest shutout victory . . . Was Angels' minor league pitching instructor, 1964-69, and among current players coached by Morgan are Andy Messersmith, Clyde Wright, Tom Murphy, Rudy May and Lloyd Allen.

PERSONAL: Resides in San Pedro, Calif. . . . Married Wanda Whempner, Feb. 12, 1949 . . . Two children: Holly, born Dec. 8, 1954; Tommy, born Sept. 24, 1955.

ROSEBORO, John (Gabby) — COACH

Born: May 13, 1933, Ashland, O.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Reached majors in 1957 with Brooklyn . . . Was Dodgers' regular catcher through 1967, then traded to Minnesota where played 1968-69 . . . Obtained by Washington, 1970, where coached and played 46 games . . . Won Golden Glove awards in 1961, 1966 . . . Played in four World Series, selected to five National League All-Star squads and one in American League, 1969 when with Minnesota . . . Out of baseball in 1971 . . . Best batting average .287, 1964.

MINOR LEAGUES: Began professional career, 1952, at Sheboygan, Wis., and batted .365.

PERSONAL: Resides West Covina, Calif. . . . Married Jeri Fraime, Aug. 18, 1956 . . . Three children: Shelley, born June 16, 1959; Stacy, born Feb. 17, 1961; Jaime, born May 27, 1966 . . . Attended Central State College, Wilberforce, O. . . . Spent 1954 in military service.

WINKLES, Bobby Brooks — COACH

Born: Mar. 11, 1930, Tuckerman, Ark.

COLLEGE COACHING: Won three national championships, 1965, '67-'69, four Western Athletic Conference titles at Arizona State, Tempe, in last 13 years . . . Won-lost record was 524-173 for amazing .752 percentage . . . Among players coached are Reggie Jackson, Sal Bando, Rick Monday, Gary Gentry, Duffy Dyer, Joe Keough . . . Believed to be first college coach to become major league coach . . . Accepted Arizona State post, 1959.

MINOR LEAGUES: Played second base and shortstop in White Sox system five years, 1954-59.

PERSONAL: Resides Tempe, but plans permanent residence Orange County . . . Married Ellie Hoemann, Feb. 28, 1953 . . . Three daughters: Kelly, born July 6, 1958; Jamie, born Dec. 30, 1960; Kristi, born Jan. 20, 1964 . . . Graduated Illinois Wesleyan College, Bloomington, Ill., 1952, where starred in baseball and basketball . . . Made honorable mention 1951 Little All-America basketball team . . . Served in infantry, 1952-54.

FREDERICO, Albert J. (Freddie) — TRAINER

Born: Dec. 22, 1920, Philadelphia, Pa.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Completed 11th season in 1971 as trainer, all with Angels . . . Is only man on the field to have been continuously with club since its inception . . . hired in 1960, Dec. 22, date of his birthday.

MINOR LEAGUES: Trained Wenatchee Chiefs of Western International League for six years, 1949-1956 . . . Trainer for Seattle of PCL for four years, 1957-1960.

PERSONAL: Resides in Mercer Island, Wash. . . . Married Shirley Lualla Buckley, Mar. 15, 1945 . . . One child: Rosanna, born Sept. 26, 1952 . . . Played basketball, football and baseball in high school in Philadelphia . . . Was amateur and pro boxer in 135-pound class . . . Is member of National Trainers Association of America.

PLAYERS

ALLEN, Lloyd — RHP

Born: May 8, 1950, Merced, Calif. . . . Ht.: 6-1, Wt.: 185 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: Angels No. 1 draft choice, 1968.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Allen began 1971 with only 12 big league appearances to his credit and wound up season as ace of the bullpen with four victories and 15 saves . . . During one span, June 8 to July 8, did not allow an earned run in 23.1 innings . . . Had best ERA against two of league's better hitting teams, Detroit (0.79) and Minnesota (0.82) . . . Allen's best work was in second half of season when recorded 11 saves with 1.42 ERA in 50.2 innings . . . Notched first big league win as a starter, 5-1 decision over Chicago, Sept. 30, 1970 . . . Went 7.2 innings, seven hits . . . First major league start was in 1969, at Kansas City on Oct. 1 . . . As a batter, got first home run in 1971 and it won game, 5-4, over Baltimore, July 16, at Big A.

MINOR LEAGUES: Chosen for Texas League All-Star team by league's managers in 1970.

PERSONAL: Resides Santa Ana, Calif. . . . Married Sharen Raven . . . One child: Shannen Lynette, born Dec. 30, 1968 . . . Graduated Selma, Calif., High School 1968 where baseball skills earned him rating of nation's top scholastic player of year . . . In four years won 36, lost seven . . . In 314 innings struck out 588 batters . . . Posted 0.78 ERA . . . Had five no-hitters, one a perfect game (junior year) in which struck out first 19 batters.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	IP	W	L	PCT.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1968—Idaho Falls	9	49	4	2	.667	32	21	13	37	48	2.39
1968—San Jose	1	6	0	1	.000	3	3	3	2	10	4.50
1969—San Jose	19	127	8	9	.471	103	45	32	49	126	2.27
1969—Hawaii	4	21	1	2	.333	19	15	15	17	13	6.43
1969—California	4	10	0	1	.000	5	7	6	10	5	5.40
1970—El Paso	25	152	12	8	.600	152	92	77	81	116	4.56
1970—California	8	24	1	1	.500	23	7	7	11	13	2.63
1971—California	54	94	4	6	.400	75	29	26	40	72	2.49
Major League Totals	66	128	5	8	.385	103	43	39	61	90	2.74

LIFETIME MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING

AB—25 HITS—6 HR—1 RBI—1 AVG.—.240

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1971

	G	W	L	ERA	SV
Home:	27	3	4	1.88	8
Away:	27	1	2	3.00	7
1st Half:	26	3	1	3.74	4
2nd Half:	28	1	5	1.42	11

1971 (G) SO High: 6, Balt., May 6,
All-Time (G) SO High: Same

	G	W	L	ERA	SV
In April	8	2	0	4.50	1
May	7	0	1	5.28	1
June	11	1	0	2.00	2
July	9	1	1	1.02	4
Aug.	13	0	3	1.29	4
Sept.	6	0	1	2.25	3

Win Streak: 2

ALOMAR, Santos (Sandy) — 2B

Born: Salinas, Puerto Rico, Oct. 19, 1943 . . . Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 155 . . . Bats right and left, throws right . . . Acquired: From Chicago White Sox, with pitcher Bob Priddy, in trade for Bobby Knoop, May 14, 1969.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Alomar had best season of career in 1971 . . . Set club record for stolen bases with 39 . . . Has 92 steals with Angels, also a club record . . . Led club in '71 in hits (179), doubles (24), triples (3), at-bats (689) . . . Was only American Leaguer to play in every game in 1971 and ran consecutive games played streak to 472, with 458 of them as an Angel . . . Is only major leaguer to play in all games of 1970-71 . . . Only two active players have had longer consecutive streaks, new Angel Vada Pinson (508) and Billy Williams (1,117) . . . Already holder of Angel club mark for hitting in consecutive

(Continued on next page)

(ALOMAR, continued)
games, 22 in 1970, Alomar also had an 18-game streak in 1971, a tie for second longest with Bob Rodgers . . . From May 1 to Aug. 1 collected 88 hits in 284 at-bats for .310 average . . . Displayed versatility afield by playing shortstop in 28 games with only eight errors in 149 chances and participating in 15 double plays.

MINOR LEAGUES: Was Magic Valley (Pioneer League) Player of Year in 1962 and made Texas League All-Star team in 1963.

PERSONAL: Resides in Salinas . . . Married Maria Velazquez, Dec. 23, 1963 . . . Three children: Sandia, born Apr. 7, 1965; Santos Jr., born June 18, 1966; Roberto, born Feb. 5, 1968.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1961—Davenport	77	299	48	83	19	3	4	31	5	21	38	.278
1962—Boise	129	535	83	176	31	2	3	72	10	21	54	.329
1963—Austin	136	583	84	170	18	12*	5	65	15	17	80	.292
1964—Denver	154	620	86	163	18	22	3	40	20	31	110	.263
1964—Milwaukee	19	53	3	13	1	0	0	6	1	0	11	.245
1965—Milwaukee	67	108	16	26	1	1	0	8	12	4	12	.241
1965—Atlanta (I.L.)	66	267	40	65	7	9	0	20	14	14	36	.243
1966—Atlanta (N)	31	44	4	4	1	0	0	2	0	1	10	.091
1966—Richmond	103	395	49	96	16	6	5	26	23	16	44	.243
1967—New York (N)	15	22	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	.000
1967—Jackson	78	294	28	60	7	0	1	24	11	27	41	.204
1967—Chicago (A)	12	15	4	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	.200
1968—Chicago (A)	33	363	41	92	8	2	0	12	21	20	42	.254
1969—Chicago (A)	22	58	8	13	2	0	0	4	2	4	6	.224
1969—California	134	559	60	140	10	2	1	30	18	36	48	.250
1970—California	162*	672	82	169	18	2	2	36	35	49	65	.251
1971—California	162*	689*	77	179	24	3	4	42	39	41	60	.260
N.L. Totals	132	227	24	43	3	1	0	22	13	5	39	.189
A.L. Totals	625	2356	272	596	62	9	7	124	117	152	221	.253
Major League Totals	757	2583	296	639	65	10	7	146	130	157	260	.247

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

1970—American League	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

*-Led League

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1971

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.		AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Home:	329	72	1	12	.219	In April	95	18	0	10	.189
Away:	360	107	3	30	.296	May	114	24	1	8	.211
1st Half:	336	79	1	24	.235	June	124	37	0	5	.298
2nd Half:	353	100	3	18	.283	July	123	40	1	10	.325
Vs. RHP:	470	127	0	33	.270	Aug.	119	29	0	4	.244
Vs. LHP:	219	52	4	8	.237	Sept.	114	31	2	5	.272
Pinch-Hit:	—	—	—	—	—	Longest Streak: 18 games.					

BERRY, Allen Kenneth (Ken) OF

Born: May 10, 1941, Kansas City, Mo. . . . Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 190 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: From Chicago White Sox with Syd O'Brien and Billy Wynne in trade for Tom Bradley, Jay Johnstone and Tom Egan, Nov. 30, 1970.

MAJOR LEAGUES: For Berry the 1971 season was another series of great defensive plays . . . "The Bandit" had 237 putouts in centerfield to raise career total to 1,932 . . . Committed only three errors in 245 chances . . . In 1969 handled 222 chances without an error, still a Chicago White Sox club record . . . Tied Angel record in 1971 for most putouts in game in centerfield with eight, against Minnesota, Sept. 13 . . . Had eight-game batting streak, 11-for-25, .440 in early June . . . Longest streak of career was with Chicago, 15 games in 1970 with .460 mark, 23-for-50.

MINOR LEAGUES: Was all-star outfielder, Midwest League, 1961, and led league in putouts . . . Also led in putouts in International League, 1963, and Pacific Coast League in 1964.

PERSONAL: Resides in Topeka, Kan. . . . Married Judi Redd, July 12, 1965 . . . Two children: Brett, born Apr. 18,

(Continued on next page)

(BERRY, continued)

1966; Rick, born May 17, 1969 . . . Graduated from Washburn High, Topeka, where earned nine athletic letters . . . Attended Wichita U. on football scholarship.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1961–Clinton	113	453	79	140	29	5	10	67	8	25	53	.309
1962–Visalia	49	204	52	64	12	2	5	25	6	28	21	.314
1962–Savannah	76	277	52	102	13	4	6	44	4	37	34	.368
1962–Chicago(A)	3	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333
1963–Indianapolis	133	453	43	106	19	10	7	48	8	34	96	.234
1963–Chicago(A)	4	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.200
1964–Indianapolis	159	546	76	139	26	5	20	83	5	42	114	.255
1964–Chicago(A)	12	32	4	12	1	0	1	4	0	5	3	.375
1965–Chicago(A)	157	472	51	103	17	4	12	42	4	28	96	.218
1966–Chicago(A)	147	443	50	120	20	2	8	34	7	28	63	.271
1967–Chicago(A)	147	485	49	117	14	4	7	41	9	46	68	.241
1968–Chicago(A)	153	504	49	127	21	2	7	32	6	25	64	.252
1969–Chicago(A)	130	297	25	69	12	2	4	18	1	24	50	.232
1970–Chicago(A)	141	463	45	128	12	2	7	50	6	43	61	.276
1971–California	111	298	29	66	17	0	3	22	3	18	33	.221
Major League Totals	1005	3005	306	745	114	16	49	243	41	218	439	.248

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

1967–American League	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1971

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.		AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Home:	128	25	0	7	.195	In April	57	7	0	2	.123
Away:	169	41	3	15	.243	May	57	13	2	4	.228
1st Half:	160	33	3	11	.206	June	46	13	1	5	.152
2nd Half:	137	33	0	11	.241	July	47	9	0	8	.191
Vs. RHP:	146	32	2	13	.219	Aug.	45	11	0	1	.210
Vs. LHP:	151	34	1	9	.225	Sept.	45	13	0	2	.289
Pinch-Hit:	10	5	0	5	.500	Longest Streak: 8 games.					

BARRIENTOS, Virgilio Antonio (Tony) RHP

Born: Jaibon, Pueblo Nuevo, Valverde Mao, Dominican Republic, Aug. 4, 1951 . . . Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 180 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: Signed by scout Red Smith, Jan. 4, 1968.

MINOR LEAGUES: Has always been in Angel organization . . . Had busiest year in 1971, working 144 innings while compiling 13-10 record with Shreveport.

PERSONAL: Resides Valverde Mao and played winter baseball . . . Married Carmen de Barrientos, Dec. 18, 1969 . . . Two children: Suleika Mercedes, born Sept. 7, 1970; Wendy Carolina, born Oct. 27, 1971.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	IP	W	L	PCT.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1968–Idaho Falls	11	47	4	1	.800	39	22	16	15	29	3.06
1969–Quad Cities	23	74	3	7	.300	52	31	19	35	59	2.31
1970–Peninsula	8	11	0	1	.000	15	10	7	10	9	5.73
1970–Quad Cities	20	60	5	1	.833	51	21	21	21	52	3.15
1971–Shreveport	27	144	13	10	.565	126	60	55	52	100	3.44

CARDENAS, Leonard Lazaro (Leo) SS

Born: Dec. 17, 1938, Matanzas, Cuba . . . Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 163 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: From Minnesota Twins in trade for Dave LaRoche, Nov. 30, 1971.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Cardenas set American League fielding record for shortstops in 1971 with .985, breaking mark of .982 set by Phil Rizzuto in 1950 . . . Also tied National League record, held by Ernie Banks since 1959 . . . Cardenas made only 11 errors in 722 chances during 1971 . . . With Cincinnati in 1965, was recipient of Rawlings Gold Glove Award . . . Has hit eight home runs against Angels and one of them defeated the Angels, 2-1, in 1971 . . . Another was a grand-slammer in 1970, on Sept. 15, that also beat the Angels . . . His 20 homers in 1966 for Reds is club record for home runs in season by shortstop.

PERSONAL: Resides Cincinnati . . . Married Gloria Jackson,

(Continued on next page)

(CARDENAS, continued)

Sept. 4, 1958 . . . Four children: Gloria Lea, born Oct. 8, 1959; Ruperta Eleia, born Aug. 28, 1961; Leonardo Jr., born Jan. 9, 1963; Cresencia Rafaela, born July 23, 1965.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1956—Tucson	125	548	127	173	36	12	23	78	9	51	72	.316
1957—Savannah	147	545	66	139	22	6	10	63	3	29	73	.255
1958—Savannah	141	498	76	133	29	6	13	58	2	57	56	.267
1959—Havana	154	587	58	149	28	5	13	49	7	26	113	.254
1960—Jersey City	97	372	49	107	16	7	7	33	4	25	64	.288
1960—Cincinnati	48	142	13	33	2	4	1	12	0	6	32	.232
1961—Cincinnati	74	198	23	61	18	1	5	24	1	15	39	.308
1962—Cincinnati	153	589	77	173	31	4	10	60	2	39	99	.294
1963—Cincinnati	158	565	42	133	22	4	7	48	3	23	101	.235
1964—Cincinnati	163	597	61	150	32	2	9	69	4	41	110	.251
1965—Cincinnati	156	557	65	160	25	11	11	57	1	60	100	.287
1966—Cincinnati	160	568	59	145	25	4	20	81	9	45	87	.255
1967—Cincinnati	108	379	30	97	14	3	2	21	4	34	77	.256
1968—Cincinnati	137	452	45	106	13	2	7	41	2	36	83	.235
1969—Minnesota	160	578	67	162	24	4	10	70	5	66	96	.280
1970—Minnesota	160	588	67	145	34	4	11	65	2	42	101	.247
1971—Minnesota	153	554	59	146	25	4	18	75	3	51	69	.264
N.L. Totals	1157	4047	415	1058	182	35	72	413	26	299	728	.261
A.L. Totals	473	1720	193	453	93	12	39	210	10	159	266	.263
Major League Totals	1630	5767	608	1511	275	47	111	623	36	458	994	.262

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

1964—National	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
1965—National	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1966—National	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1968—National	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1971—American	(did not participate)											
All-Star Totals	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000

WORLD SERIES RECORD

1961—Cincinnati	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	.333

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1971

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.		AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Home:	261	77	11	40	.295	In April	74	17	0	8	.230
Away:	293	69	7	35	.236	May	98	31	5	17	.316
1st Half:	290	83	10	43	.286	June	101	26	5	15	.257
2nd Half:	264	63	8	32	.240	July	94	26	3	14	.277
Longest Streak: 7 games.						Aug.	100	24	3	12	.240
						Sept.	87	17	2	9	.195

CHRISTENSEN, Bruce Ray (Chris) IF

Born: Feb. 22, 1948, Madison, Wis. . . . Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 165 . . . Bats left, throws right . . . Acquired: Signed June 23, 1966, by scout Bert Niehoff following free agent draft.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Christensen was recalled by Angels, July 17, 1971, from Salt Lake City . . . In 24 games at shortstop demonstrated his prowess with the glove with .988 fielding mark . . . Only one error in 81 chances

MINOR LEAGUES: Led two leagues in fielding, Pioneer in 1966 and California in 1967 . . . Also made California League All-Star team in 1968.

PERSONAL: Resides Canoga Park, Calif. . . . Single . . . Graduated from Chatsworth, Calif., High, 1966, where played basketball and baseball . . . Made all-league team in senior year.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1966—Idaho Falls	59	219	28	44	1	1	0	19	2	40	41	.201
1967—San Jose	136	472	63	121	14	2	0	40	10	55	65	.256
1968—San Jose	106	409	55	125	5	0	1	40	9	46	41	.306
1969-70—	(Military Service)											
1971—Salt Lake City	82	275	51	85	12	2	2	20	7	53	28	.309
1971—California	29	63	4	17	1	0	0	3	0	6	5	.270
Major League Totals	29	63	4	17	1	0	0	3	0	6	5	.270

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1971

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.		AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Home:	33	7	0	1	.212	In April	—	—	—	—	—
Away:	30	10	0	2	.333	May	—	—	—	—	—
1st Half:	—	—	—	—	—	June	—	—	—	—	—
2nd Half:	63	17	0	3	.270	July	28	8	0	3	.286
Vs. RHP:	53	16	0	3	.302	Aug.	25	5	0	0	.200
Vs. LHP:	10	1	0	0	.100	Sept.	10	4	0	0	.000
Pinch-Hit:	7	2	0	0	.286	Longest Streak: 5 games.					

CLARK, Rickey C. (Rick) — RHP

Born: March 21, 1946, Mt. Clemens, Mich. . . . Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 182 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: Drafted from Syracuse, Nov. 28, 1966, on recommendation of scout Carl Ackerman.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Clark has two shutouts, both complete-game two-hitters . . . Defeated Oakland, 1-0, July 2, 1971, and won over Washington, 4-0, on Sept. 8, 1967 . . . Struck out eight in Oakland game . . . high for strikeouts in game is nine, also against Oakland, twice in 1968 . . . Best year with Angels was rookie season, 1967, when 12 victories and ERA of 2.59 led staff . . . Started 1971 in Salt Lake . . . Joined Angels June 23.

PERSONAL: Resides in Anaheim . . . Married Carol Lynn Jones, Oct. 12, 1969 . . . Attended Western Michigan University.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	IP	W	L	PCT.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1965—Jamestown	27	149	11	10	.524	149	95	82	97	145	4.95
1966—Montgomery	3	8	0	0	.000	8	4	4	7	7	4.50
1967—California	32	174	12	11	.509	144	69	50	69	81	2.59
1968—California	21	94	1	11	.083	74	51	37	123	141	3.53
1969—Hawaii	21	124	5	9	.556	120	64	51	68	82	3.70
1969—California	6	10	0	0	.000	12	6	6	7	6	5.49
1970—Hawaii	5	17	0	1	.000	19	16	16	15	15	8.47
1970—Toledo	13	16	1	2	.333	17	11	8	18	12	4.50
1970—El Paso	14	86	5	7	.417	85	44	41	45	59	4.29
1971—Salt Lake City	14	93	4	6	.400	93	44	37	47	63	3.58
1971—California	11	44	2	1	.667	36	15	14	28	28	2.86
Major League Totals	70	322	15	23	.395	266	141	107	227	256	2.99

LIFETIME MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING

AB—95 HITS—10 HR—0 RBI—0 AVG.—.105

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1971

	G	W	L	ERA	SV		G	W	L	ERA	SV
Home:	3	1	1	2.50	0	In April	—	—	—	—	—
Away:	8	1	0	3.12	1	May	—	—	—	—	—
1st Half:	2	1	0	3.38	0	June	2	1	0	3.38	0
2nd Half:	9	1	1	2.75	1	July	5	1	1	1.74	0
1971 (G) SO High: 8, Oak., July 2						Aug.	3	0	0	11.25	1
All-Time (G) SO High: 9, Oak., June 24, 1967						Sept.	1	0	0	0.00	0
						Win Streak:	—				

COX, Terry Lee — RHP

Born: Mar. 30, 1949, Odessa, Texas . . . Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 215 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: Signed by scout Jack Paepke, Sept. 1, 1967.

MAJOR LEAGUES: With Angels briefly in 1970, Cox made three appearances, one each against Chicago, Kansas City and Milwaukee . . . In two innings faced eight batters, struck out three.

PERSONAL: Resides in Carlsbad, N.M. . . . Married Linda Burke, Feb. 12, 1972 . . . Graduated Carlsbad High School, 1967 . . . Pitched against Long Beach in Connie Mack World Series and won.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	IP	W	L	PCT.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1968—Quad Cities	24	120	8	9	.471	93	50	37	36	84	2.78
1969—San Jose	35	109	10	6	.625	95	64	52	63	87	4.29
1969—Hawaii	3	14	0	0	.000	7	1	1	6	15	0.64
1970—El Paso	31	124	5	6	.455	118	79	67	51	82	4.86
1970—California	3	2	0	0	.000	4	1	1	0	3	4.50
1971—Shreveport	17	33	0	2	.000	28	10	8	15	23	2.18
1971—Salt Lake City	16	27	1	1	.500	22	11	11	9	19	3.67
Major League Totals	3	2	0	0	.000	4	1	1	0	3	4.50

LIFETIME MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING

AB—0 HITS—0 HR—0 RBI—0 AVG.—.000

COWAN, Billy Roland — OF

Born: Aug. 28, 1938, Calhoun City, Miss. . . . Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: Purchased from New York Yankees, July 26, 1969.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Cowan had triple duties in 1971 . . . Played outfield, first base and was pinch-hitter in 37 games . . . Has three-year pinch-hitting average of .306, 26-for-85 . . . Was .235 in 1971, 8-for-34 . . . Two of pinch-hits have been home runs, one in 1969, the other in 1970 . . . Also had pinch homer for Yankees in June, 1969, before being acquired by Angels.

PERSONAL: Resides in Redondo Beach, Calif. . . . Married Allene Anderson, Jan. 31, 1963 . . . Three children: Kirk, born Dec. 25, 1963; Traci, born Nov. 21, 1966; Shawna, born Aug. 29, 1970.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1961—Wenatchee	15	54	13	130	1	1	6	5	4	20	4	.241
1961—St. Cloud	110	425	80	126	21	7	18	83	13	28	108	.296
1962—Wenatchee	91	345	66	104	19	7	24	86	21	23	99	.301
1962—San Antonio	42	173	36	55	8	6	11	36	6	12	38	.318
1963—Salt Lake City	158	613	100	193	40	5	25	120	31	18	148	.315
1963—Chicago (N)	14	36	1	9	1	1	1	2	0	0	11	.250
1964—Chicago (N)	139	497	52	120	16	4	19	50	12	18	128	.241
1965—New York (N)	82	156	16	28	8	2	3	9	3	4	45	.179
1965—Milwaukee	19	27	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	.185
1965—Buffalo	2	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	.143
1966—Richmond	4	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	.059
1966—Tacoma	41	138	16	36	13	2	0	9	1	3	23	.261
1966—San Diego	80	321	51	89	11	2	14	60	12	15	79	.277
1967—San Diego	63	244	36	65	10	2	13	36	4	9	43	.266
1967—Philadelphia	34	59	11	9	0	0	3	6	1	4	14	.153
1968—San Diego	143	564	90	158	24	6	19	73	31	29	121	.280
1969—New York (A)	32	48	5	8	0	0	1	3	0	3	9	.167
1969—California	28	56	10	17	1	0	4	10	0	3	9	.304
1970—California	68	134	20	37	9	1	5	25	0	11	29	.276
1971—California	74	174	12	48	8	0	4	20	1	7	41	.276
N.L. Totals	288	775	84	171	26	7	26	67	16	26	207	.221
A.L. Totals	202	412	47	110	18	1	14	58	1	24	88	.267
Major League Totals	490	1187	131	281	44	8	40	125	17	50	295	.237

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1971

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.		AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Home:	81	26	3	11	.321	In April	7	2	0	2	.286
Away:	93	22	1	9	.237	May	10	2	0	0	.200
1st Half:	48	15	1	10	.313	June	31	11	1	8	.355
2nd Half:	126	33	3	10	.262	July	52	16	2	5	.308
Vs. RHP:	30	7	3	15	.233	Aug.	46	10	1	4	.217
Vs. LHP:	144	41	1	5	.285	Sept.	28	7	0	1	.250
Pinch-Hit:	34	8	0	7	.235	Longest Streak: 5 games.					

DOYLE, Paul Sinnott — LHP

Born: Oct. 2, 1939, Philadelphia . . . Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 175 . . . Bats and throws left . . . Acquired: From Atlanta Braves to complete Hoyt Wilhelm deal, Nov. 24, 1969.

MAJOR LEAGUES: As rookie in 1969, Doyle's ERA in relief was 2.08, NL's best for pitchers in more than 10 games . . . Registered four saves . . . With Angels in 1970 had five saves . . . Frequently called upon to face only one batter . . . Rated exceptionally rough on lefthanded hitters and has outstanding move to first base.

MINOR LEAGUES: Signed by Detroit, 1959 . . . Also played in farm system of Yankees, Giants and Astros . . . Had no-hitter against Angels' El Paso club of Texas League, 1968 . . . Led league in strikeouts same year, 149 in 154 innings while with Dallas-Fort Worth . . . Chosen for all-star team.

PERSONAL: Resides Huntington Beach, Calif. . . . Married Betty Sue Weaver, June 10, 1962 . . . Three children: Paul Scott, born Mar. 31, 1963; Kelly Ann, born June 16, 1965; Craig Martin, born Apr. 9, 1971 . . . Graduated Huron (Ohio)

(Continued on next page)

(DOYLE, continued)
High, 1958 . . . Made all-state baseball team same year . . . Attended Bowling Green (Ohio) State University.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	IP	W	L	PCT.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1959–Erie	5	11	1	0	1.000	16	19	16	19	12	13.05
1960–Modesto	33	134	10	9	.526	134	93	72	92	123	4.84
1961–Springfield(E.L.)	27	163	12	4	.750	154	65	56	71	101	3.09
1962–El Paso	24	83	4	5	.444	106	71	59	70	54	6.40
1963–El Paso	43	168	11	10	.524	169	113	89	103	165	4.77
1964–El Paso	30	207	11	15	.423	195	113	86	110	198	3.74
1965–Springfield(E.L.)	27	156	9	13	.409	146	74	61	79	121	3.52
1966–Amarillo	37	154	5	15	.250	144	72	62	82	175	3.62
1967–Amarillo	27	127	8	6	.571	108	52	39	59	111	2.76
1968–Dallas-Ft. Worth	40	154	7	12	.368	126	48	40	47	149	2.34
1969–Atlanta	36	39	2	0	1.000	31	9	9	16	25	2.08
1970–California	40	42	3	1	.750	43	25	24	21	34	5.14
1970–San Diego	9	7	0	2	.000	9	5	5	6	2	6.43
1971–Salt Lake City	42	57	4	3	.571	44	26	23	35	54	3.63
N.L. Totals	45	46	2	2	.500	40	14	14	22	27	2.74
A.L. Totals	40	42	3	1	.750	43	25	24	21	34	5.14
Major League Totals	85	88	5	3	.625	83	39	38	43	61	3.89

LIFETIME MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING

AB–6 HITS–0 HR–0 RBI–0 AVG.–.000

ELLINGSEN, Bruce — LHP

Born: Pocatello, Ida., Apr. 26, 1949 . . . Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180 . . . Bats and throws left . . . Acquired: Drafted from Spokane of PCL, Nov. 29, 1971 . . . Originally signed for Dodgers by Kenny Myers, now an Angel scout, June , 1967.

MINOR LEAGUES: Has four-year won-lost record of 33-24 . . . Struck out 361 batters in 547 innings . . . Used mostly in relief at Spokane in 1971.

PERSONAL: Resides Lakewood, Calif. . . . Married Pamela Sue Rossi, Sept. 25, 1971 . . . Graduated Lakewood High, June 17, 1967, where played baseball . . . Has also played Little League and American Legion ball . . . Attended Long Beach City College . . . In high school captained team, 1967, made all-league 1966-67 and all-city, 1967.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	IP	W	L	PCT.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1968–Bakersfield	9	23	0	2	.000	34	27	12	21	21	4.70
1968–Ogden	11	88	8	2	.800	75	22	14	14	91	1.43
1969–Bakersfield	28	203	10	11	.476	177	76	57	66	190	2.53
1970–Albuquerque	28	167	12	5	.706	169	73	59	47	109	3.18
1971–Spokane	29	66	3	4	.429	77	38	35	21	50	4.77

ESTRADA, (SOTO), Francisco — C

Born: Navojoa, Sonora, Mexico, Feb. 12, 1948 . . . Ht.: 5-8; Wt.: 182 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: From New York Mets along with Nolan Ryan, Don Rose and Leroy Stanton in trade for Jim Fregosi, Dec. 10. 1971.

MINOR LEAGUES: Played seven years in Mexico before being obtained by Mets in 1971 . . . Split season at Memphis and Tidewater with combined average of .256 with 13 home runs, 49 rbi in 109 games.

PERSONAL: Resides Navojoa . . . Single . . . Graduated Felipe Salido High School . . . Did not participate in sports .

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1964–San Luis Potosi	73	172	20	37	8	0	5	21	0	21	53	.215
1965–San Luis Potosi	128	438	76	111	18	7	10	64	1	64	58	.253
1966–Mexico Rojos	74	160	20	38	11	0	3	12	0	9	23	.238
1967–Mexico Rojos	136	469	57	132	22	2	8	72	4	31	59	.281
1968–Mexico Rojos	140	425	48	105	15	2	7	44	5	62	52	.247
1969–Mexico Rojos	116	318	32	83	12	4	3	34	3	32	29	.261
1970–Mexico Rojos	138	442	83	134	24	11	18	85	1	72	53	.303
1971–Memphis	51	159	22	40	8	0	7	28	1	23	24	.252
1971–Tidewater	58	192	20	50	7	0	6	21	0	15	32	.260
1971–New York (N)	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500
Major League Totals	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500

FISHER, Eddie Gene — RHP

Born: July 16, 1936, Shreveport, La. . . . Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: Obtained October 8, 1968, from Cleveland in trade for Jack Hamilton.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Fisher became the sixth active pitcher to appear in 600 games when he faced Texas (Washington) in the Big A, Aug. 26, 1971 . . . Went on to work in nine more games before season ended . . . Of the 609 appearances, was the starter in only 42, seven in the National League . . . He is also one of five active pitchers to have an 80-or-more-games season, 82 for the White Sox in 1965 . . . Ranks No. 32 on pitchers' list for all-time appearances . . . With Angels in 1971, three of his 57 games were starts, winning one and losing one . . . Had stretch of nine games and 21 innings, from June 27 to July 23, without yielding a run . . . Before being acquired by the Angels in 1969 had appeared against them more than any other pitcher, 53 times, a mark that still stands . . . Fisher's only two shutouts were also against the Angels, one in 1962 and the other in 1963 . . . Selected AL Fireman of the Year in 1965 by The Sporting News.

PERSONAL: Resides in Altus, Okla. . . . Married Betty Hudgens, Apr. 10, 1955 . . . Four children: Pamela, born Oct. 24, 1957; Larry, born June 28, 1959; Kelly, born Oct. 21, 1963; Jill, born July 14, 1971 . . . Received bachelor of science degree in education from University of Oklahoma.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	IP	W	L	PCT.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1958—Corpus Christi	22	147	11	7	.611	145	67	56	38	73	3.43
1959—Phoenix	16	118	10	4	.714	96	44	39	31	56	2.97
1959—San Francisco	17	40	2	6	.333	57	37	35	8	15	7.88
1960—Tacoma	38	239	17	12	.586	229	96	88	39	132	3.31
1960—San Francisco	3	13	1	0	1.000	11	5	5	2	7	3.46
1961—Tacoma	17	128	9	5	.643	125	50	44	26	84	3.09
1961—San Francisco	15	34	0	2	.000	36	23	20	9	16	5.29
1962—Chicago (A)	57	183	9	5	.643	169	74	63	45	88	3.10
1963—Chicago (A)	33	121	9	8	.529	114	57	53	28	67	3.94
1964—Chicago (A)	59	125	6	3	.667	86	43	42	32	74	3.02
1965—Chicago (A)	82	165	15	7	.682	118	51	44	43	90	2.40
1966—Chi.-Balt.	67	107	6	6	.500	87	37	30	36	57	2.52
1967—Baltimore	46	90	4	3	.571	82	40	36	26	53	3.60
1968—Cleveland	54	95	4	2	.667	87	36	30	17	42	2.84
1969—California	52	97	3	2	.600	100	46	39	28	47	3.61
1970—California	67	130	4	4	.500	117	51	44	35	74	3.04
1971—California	57	119	10	8	.556	92	46	36	50	82	2.72
N.L. Totals	35	87	3	8	.273	204	65	60	19	38	6.21
A.L. Totals	574	1232	70	48	.593	1052	481	417	340	674	3.05
Major League Totals	609	1319	73	56	.566	1256	546	477	359	712	3.25
1965—American	1	2	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0.00

LIFETIME MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING

AB—221 HITS—27 HR—0 RBI—6 AVG.—.122

PITCHING BREAK DOWN — 1971

	G	W	L	ERA	SV		G	W	L	ERA	SV
Home:	27	5	5	2.44	1	In April	9	3	1	2.12	0
Away:	30	5	3	2.97	2	May	12	1	1	2.70	2
1st Half:	34	6	4	2.29	3	June	12	2	2	2.39	1
2nd Half:	23	4	4	3.21	0	July	9	3	0	1.35	0
1971 (G) SO High:	6, Milw., June 23; KC, July 1					Aug.	7	0	1	6.43	0
All-Time (G) SO High:	7, Cal., June 3, 1963					Sept.	8	1	3	2.95	0
						Win Streak: 2					

FOSTER, Alan Benton — RHP

Born: Pasadena, Calif., Dec. 8, 1946 . . . Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 178 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: From Cleveland Indians, with outfielders Vada Pinson and Frank Baker in trade for Alex Johnson and Jerry Moses, Oct. 5, 1971.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Signed by Los Angeles Dodgers for close to $100,000 bonus . . . Traded to Cleveland, Dec. 11, 1970, for Duke Sims . . . Of his eight wins in 1971, one was

(Continued on next page)

(FOSTER, continued)
against the Angels, a 4-1 complete-game, seven-hitter in May . . . Had another complete game against Angels, in July, but lost 3-1.

MINOR LEAGUES: Pitched successive no-hitters for Spokane against Seattle in the Pacific Coast League, Aug. 16 and Sept. 1, 1967, winning both games, 1-0.

PERSONAL: Resides in Fountain Valley, Calif. . . . Married Cristina Rodriquez, Oct. 29, 1969 . . . Attended UCLA and UC, Santa Barbara . . . Starred in baseball, basketball and football at Los Altos High School in Hacienda Heights.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	IP	W	L	PCT.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1965–Santa Barbara	8	47	5	2	.714	33	23	22	18	54	4.21
1966–Albuquerque	23	132	11	5	.688	108	50	42	65	125	2.86
1967–Los Angeles	4	17	0	1	.000	10	4	4	3	15	2.12
1967–Spokane	23	142	10	9	.526	102	62	55	61	127	3.49
1968–Spokane	16	104	8	5	.615	76	41	30	38	87	2.60
1968–Los Angeles	3	16	1	1	.500	11	4	3	2	10	1.69
1969–Los Angeles	24	103	3	9	.250	119	55	50	29	59	4.37
1970–Los Angeles	33	199	10	13	.435	200	104	94	81	83	4.25
1971–Cleveland	36	182	8	12	.400	158	93	84	82	97	4.15
N.L. Totals	64	335	14	24	.368	340	167	151	115	167	4.06
A.L. Totals	36	182	8	12	.400	158	93	84	82	97	4.15
Major League Totals	100	517	22	36	.379	498	262	235	197	264	4.09

LIFETIME MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING

AB–150	HITS–12	HR–0	RBI–11	AVG.–.080

HASSLER, Andrew Earl (Andy) LHP

Born: Oct. 18, 1951, Texas City, Texas . . . Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 220 . . . Bats and throws left . . . Acquired: Signed Aug. 22, 1969, by scouts Kenny Myers and Jack Paepke.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Hassler joined Angels on May 28, 1971 . . . Out of six appearances, four were starts . . . His three losses were to New York, Texas (Washington) and Kansas City.

MINOR LEAGUES: Selected to Texas League All-Star team in 1970 and was on West team for league's All-Star game.

PERSONAL: Resides in Tucson, Ariz. . . . Single . . . Graduated from Palo Verde High, Tucson, 1969, where pitched two no-hitters and struck out 19 batters in one game, 11 of them in a row . . . In senior year received honorable mention on all-Arizona Class AAA team and played in state's North-South contest.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	IP	W	L	PCT.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1970–El Paso	22	144	10	7	.588	138	80	62	87	122	3.88
1971–Salt Lake City	9	51	5	1	.833	50	34	26	39	42	4.59
1971–California	6	19	0	3	.000	25	10	8	15	13	3.79
Major League Totals	6	19	0	3	.000	25	10	8	15	13	3.79

LIFETIME MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING

AB–5	HITS–0	HR–0	RBI–0	AVG.–.000

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1971

	G	W	L	ERA	SV
Home:	3	0	2	3.38	0
Away:	3	0	1	4.50	0
1st Half:	6	0	3	3.86	0
2nd Half:	–	–	–	–	–

1971 (G) SO High: 5, Wash., June 12
All-Time (G) SO High: Same

	G	W	L	ERA	SV
In April	–	–	–	–	–
May	1	0	0	4.50	0
June	5	0	3	3.68	0
July	–	–	–	–	–
Aug.	–	–	–	–	–
Sept.	–	–	–	–	–

HEINBECHNER, Bruce Conrad LHP

Born: Feb. 23, 1951, Inglewood, Calif. . . . Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195 . . . Bats and throws left . . . Acquired: Signed July 6, 1969, by scouts Kenny Myers and Norm Sherry.

MINOR LEAGUES: Best year was 1971 with Shreveport where posted 11-10 mark with 3.80 ERA.

PERSONAL: Resides Arleta, Calif. . . . Single . . . Attended Valley Junior College, Van Nuys, Calif., in 1969 and received

(Continued on next page)

(HEINBECHNER, continued)

honorable mention on all-Metropolitan Conference team . . . Is student during off-season.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	IP	W	L	PCT.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1969—Idaho Falls	8	49	3	2	.600	41	35	28	32	34	5.14
1969—San Jose	3	20	2	1	.667	18	12	11	9	15	4.95
1970—Quad Cities	27	126	6	9	.400	122	89	67	91	94	4.79
1971—Shreveport	28	147	11	10	.524	147	89	62	98	96	3.80

HUTTO, James (Jim) C

Born: Oct. 17, 1947, Norfolk, Va. . . . Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 195 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: Drafted from Rochester of International League, Nov. 29, 1971.

MAJOR LEAGUES: With Phillies in 1970 played left and right field, first base and catcher . . . Hit .231 as pinch-hitter, including two home runs, one a grand-slam against Dodgers, July 19.

MINOR LEAGUES: Signed by Red Sox organization and drafted by Cardinals in November, 1967 . . . Assigned to Rochester for 1970 after trade by Baltimore of Roger Freed for Hutto, Grant Jackson and Sam Parrilla.

PERSONAL: Resides Pensacola, Fla. . . . Married Jeanne Barnes, Mar. 19, 1970 . . . Graduated Pensacola High . . . Attended Pensacola Junior College and Southern Mississippi University . . . Caught no-hitter by Luis Tiant in Venzuelan Winter League.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1965—Waterloo	62	209	20	39	4	3	4	18	1	15	62	.187
1966—Waterloo	116	398	56	113	18	3	15	58	5	65	96	.284
1967—Winston-Salem	90	294	32	66	11	0	6	39	1	31	68	.224
1968—Tulsa	105	309	46	79	18	0	7	44	0	35	72	.256
1969—Eugene	122	408	63	125	24	3	2	50	0	46	61	.306
1970—Philadelphia	57	92	7	17	2	0	3	12	0	5	20	.185
1971—Rochester	128	432	58	132	20	3	15	73	0	58	79	.285
Major League Totals	57	92	7	17	2	0	3	12	0	5	20	.185

KUSNYER, Arthur C

Born: Akron, O., Dec. 19, 1945 . . . Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 198 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: From Chicago White Sox in trade for Steve Kealey, Dave Adlesh, Mar. 15, 1971.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Joined Angels from Salt Lake City for final three weeks of 1971 . . . Appeared with White Sox in four games in 1970.

MINOR LEAGUES: Best year was 1971 at Salt Lake where batted .316 . . . Has above average arm, and above average speed for catcher.

PERSONAL: Resides Peninsula, O., . . . Married Judy Brown, Nov. 25, 1967 . . . Attended Kent State University.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1966—Sarasota	11	20	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	.300
1967—Appleton	81	292	41	73	8	3	7	37	0	16	55	.250
1968—Appleton	99	330	40	82	15	1	5	38	5	36	58	.248
1969—Lynchburg	129	435	58	108	19	7	13	66	5	30	65	.248
1970—Mobile	122	396	43	99	14	2	12	49	5	23	67	.250
1970—Chicago (A)	4	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.100
1971—Salt Lake City	129	456	73	144	27	3	10	75	3	28	49	.316
1971—California	6	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.154
Major League Totals	10	23	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	.130

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1971

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.		AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Home:	10	1	0	0	.100	In April	—	—	—	—	—
Away:	3	1	0	0	.333	May	—	—	—	—	—
1st Half:	—	—	—	—	—	June	—	—	—	—	—
2nd Half:	13	2	0	0	.154	July	—	—	—	—	—
Vs. RHP:	8	2	0	0	.250	Aug.	—	—	—	—	—
Vs. LHP:	5	0	0	0	.000	Sept.	13	2	0	0	.154

MAY, Rudolph Jr. (Rudy) LHP

Born: July 18, 1944, Coffeyville, Kan. . . . Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205 . . . Bats and throws left . . . Acquired: Came to Angels Dec. 3, 1964, in a trade with Philadelphia Phillies, Bo Belinsky for May and Costen Shockley. Recommended by scouts Carl Ackerman and the late Tufie Hashem.

MAJOR LEAGUES: May achieved season high in victories with 11 in 1971, also reaching fourth spot on all-time Angel strikeout list with 529, behind Dean Chance (856), George Brunet (678) and Andy Messersmith (626) . . . Had strikeout high for game, 13 twice, both times against Oakland, Apr. 21 and July 9, the latter in 12 innings . . . ERA of 3.03 also was season best . . . Won last game of season for 11th victory . . . Was 2-2 in shutouts, one loss by 1-0, against Oakland's Catfish Hunter, Sept. 8 . . . One win a three-hitter over Cleveland, Apr. 26 . . . Although yielding 59 career homers, Mickey Mantle only Yankee to get one off him in 92 innings, in 1965.

MINOR LEAGUES: Holds Carolina League record for consecutive strikeouts, nine, in 1964.

PERSONAL: Resides Los Angeles . . . Married Eleanora Greene, Jan. 13, 1966 . . . Two children: Monique Antoinette, born Jan. 10, 1967; Edithe Louise, born June 1, 1969 . . . Graduated Castlemont High School, Oakland, 1962 . . . Attended San Francisco State College.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	IP	W	L	PCT.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1963—Bismarck-Mandan	24	168	11	11	.500	142	100	80	120	173	4.29
1964—Portsmouth	20	155	13	6	.650	107	52	44	98	187	2.55
1964—Indianapolis	10	52	4	2	.667	39	20	16	38	48	2.77
1965—California	30	124	4	9	.308	111	59	54	78	76	3.92
1966—Seattle	7	30	3	1	.750	36	18	17	15	12	5.10
1966—El Paso	2	5	0	0	.000	4	2	2	7	4	3.60
1967—San Jose	14	84	7	2	.770	62	33	29	40	51	3.11
1968—El Paso	22	133	8	7	.533	133	71	64	39	112	4.47
1969—California	43	180	10	13	.435	142	81	69	66	133	3.45
1970—California	38	209	7	13	.350	190	102	93	81	164	4.01
1971—California	32	208	11	12	.478	160	74	70	87	156	3.03
Major League Totals	143	721	32	47	.405	603	316	283	312	529	3.53

LIFETIME MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING

AB—216 HITS—26 HR—0 RBI—6 AVG.—.120

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1971

	G	W	L	ERA	SV		G	W	L	ERA	SV
Home:	16	7	4	2.45	0	In April	5	2	1	1.78	0
Away:	16	4	8	3.71	0	May	4	1	3	3.95	0
1st Half:	13	3	5	3.40	0	June	4	0	1	3.67	0
2nd Half:	19	8	7	2.77	0	July	5	3	1	1.40	0
1971 (G) SO High:	13, Oak., April 21; July 9 (12 inn.)					Aug.	7	3	3	3.57	0
						Sept.	7	2	3	3.52	0
All-Time (G) SO High:	Same					Win Streak:	2				

McMULLEN, Kenneth Lee (Ken) 3B

Born: June 1, 1942, Oxnard, Calif. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: From Washington Senators in trade for Aurelio Rodriguez and Rick Reichardt, Apr. 26, 1970.

MAJOR LEAGUES: McMullen reached his season high for home runs in 1971 with 21 . . . Was awarded Owners' Trophy by vote of his teammates . . . Forced out of action in 1970 by a rib injury, McMullen played in all but two games in 1971 . . . His 68 rbi led team and he batted over .300 against Cleveland (.333) and Baltimore (.319) . . . A 19-game hitting streak for Washington in 1967 is still that club's record . . . His longest Angel streak is nine games, in July of 1971, with 11 hits in 31 at-bats for a .355 mark . . . His best month of 1971 was also July with five homers, 19 rbi and a .293 average.

PERSONAL: Resides in Oxnard, Calif. . . . Married Roberta

(continued on next page)

McMULLEN, continued

(Bobbie) Anutta, Dec. 10, 1966 . . . Two children: Ryan Lee, born Nov. 27, 1969; Kenna Lee, born Aug. 5, 1971.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1961—Reno	138	493	109	142	26	4	21	96	13	107	117	.288
1962—Omaha	143	529	77	149	28	4	21	81	5	59	124	.282
1962—Los Angeles (N)	6	11	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	.273
1963—Spokane	38	133	14	36	10	1	2	17	0	11	28	.271
1963—Los Angeles (N)	79	233	16	55	9	0	5	28	1	20	46	.236
1964—Los Angeles (N)	24	67	3	14	0	0	1	2	0	3	7	.209
1964—Spokane	93	325	38	76	18	1	14	49	2	37	66	.234
1965—Washington	150	555	75	146	18	6	18	54	2	47	90	.263
1966—Washington	147	524	48	122	19	4	13	54	3	44	89	.233
1967—Washington	146	563	73	138	22	2	16	67	5	46	84	.245
1968—Washington	151	557	66	138	11	2	20	62	1	63	66	.248
1969—Washington	158	562	83	153	25	2	19	87	4	70	103	.272
1970—Washington	15	59	5	12	2	0	0	3	0	5	10	.203
1970—California	124	422	50	98	9	3	14	61	1	59	81	.232
1971—California	160	593	63	148	19	2	21	68	1	53	74	.250
N.L. Totals	109	311	19	72	9	0	6	30	1	24	57	.232
A.L. Totals	1051	3835	463	955	125	21	121	456	17	387	663	.249
Major League Totals	1160	4146	482	1027	134	21	127	486	18	411	720	.248

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1971

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.		AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Home:	293	73	8	32	.249	In April	78	19	2	7	.244
Away:	300	75	13	36	.250	May	102	24	5	10	.235
1st Half:	287	70	10	29	.244	June	103	26	3	13	.252
2nd Half:	306	78	11	39	.255	July	116	34	5	19	.293
Vs. RHP:	414	113	17	52	.273	Aug.	92	17	1	7	.185
Vs. LHP:	179	35	4	16	.196	Sept.	102	28	5	12	.275
Pinch-Hit:	3	0	0	0	.000	Longest Streak: 9 games.					

MEOLI, Rudolph Bart Jr. — IF

Born: May 1, 1951, Troy, N.Y. . . . Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 160 . . . Bats left and throws right . . . Acquired: Signed on recommendation of scouts Kenny Myers, John Fitzpatrick, Norm Sherry and Mike Mulleady, June 13, 1969.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Played briefly for Angels in 1971.

MINOR LEAGUES: Was second in batting in Pioneer League, 1969, with .351, and led in total bases, 137 . . . Made league and National Association Rookie-West All-Star teams . . . Led Midwest League in triples, 12, in 1970.

PERSONAL: Resides Covina, Calif. . . . Married Linda Strickland, Sept. 25, 1971 . . . Graduated Royal Oak High, Covina, 1969 . . . As junior batted .363, made All-Hacienda League second team . . . As senior hit .498, selected on All-League first team . . . Also shortstop on all-CIF class AA first team . . . Received 1969 Win Clark Memorial trophy, awarded to outstanding first-year pro player from Southern California . . . Was Angels' fourth selection in June, 1969, free agent draft.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1969—Idaho Falls	69	248	67	87	14	6	8	50	11	39	42	.351
1970—Quad Cities	110	400	56	103	14	12	8	59	15	52	74	.258
1970—El Paso	7	24	3	7	1	0	1	3	1	1	5	.292
1971—Shreveport	139	494	84	142	22	6	7	44	19	75	73	.287
1971—California	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Major League Totals	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1971

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.		AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Home:	1	0	0	0	.000	In April	—	—	—	—	—
Away:	2	0	0	0	.000	May	—	—	—	—	—
1st Half:	—	—	—	—	—	June	—	—	—	—	—
2nd Half:	3	0	0	0	.000	July	—	—	—	—	—
Vs. RHP:	3	0	0	0	.000	Aug.	—	—	—	—	—
Vs. LHP:	—	—	—	—	—	Sept.	3	0	0	0	.000
Pinch-Hit:	3	0	0	0	.000	Longest Streak: —					

MESSERSMITH, John A. (Andy) RHP

Born: August 6, 1945, Toms River, N.J. . . . Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 200 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: Signed June 11, 1966 by the late Tommie Heath after being selected first in free agent draft.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Messersmith became Angels' third 20-game winner in history the hard way . . . On Aug. 13 he was 11-12 . . . On Aug. 17 defeated Boston, 4-3, then blanked New York, 3-0, and Boston, 1-0 . . . Lost next start to A's, 7-0, then won six in a row, five of them complete games . . . Through final 83.2 innings yielded only eight earned runs for mark of 1.61 and of the nine wins, three were shutouts, seven were complete games . . . Moved into fourth place in 1971 on all-time victory list with 51, behind George Brunet (54), Clyde Wright (58) and Dean Chance (74) . . . Holds Angel record for most strikeouts in a season with 211, set in 1969 . . . Personal high in a game is 13, against Minnesota, July 10, 1970, and three other times whiffed 11 . . . Fanned 172 in 1971 to reach third spot in all-time Angel ratings with 626, behind Brunet (678) and Chance (856) . . . Owns pair of two-hitters, against Yankees, 1969, and Boston, 1968 . . . Made 1971 AL All-Star team but did not play.

MINOR LEAGUES: Pitched one-hit shutout for Seattle against Tulsa (PCL), June 26, 1966, in first professional start.

PERSONAL: Resides in Los Alamitos, Calif. . . . Single . . . Two children by former marriage: Teresa Ann, born Aug. 12, 1967; Jason Andrew, born Sept. 18, 1970. . . . Graduate of Western High, Anaheim, 1963, where played baseball and football . . . Attended University of California at Berkeley where won national baseball honors.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	IP	W	L	PCT.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1966—Seattle	18	83	4	6	.400	68	36	31	36	59	3.36
1967—El Paso	26	138	9	7	.563	144	73	67	56	118	4.35
1968—Seattle	20	85	6	7	.462	70	34	28	32	86	2.96
1968—California	28	81	4	2	.667	44	21	20	35	74	2.21
1969—California	40	250	16	11	.593	169	81	70	100	211	2.52
1970—California	37	195	11	10	.524	144	75	65	78	162	3.00
1971—California	38	277	20	13	.606	224	112	92	121	179	2.99
Major League Totals	143	803	51	36	.586	581	289	247	334	626	2.77

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

1971—American (did not participate)

LIFETIME MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING

AB—260 HITS—41 HR—3 RBI—12 AVG.—.158

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1971

	G	W	L	ERA	SV		G	W	L	ERA	SV
Home:	18	8	7	3.17	0	In April	5	1	2	2.55	0
Away:	20	12	6	2.84	0	May	7	4	3	4.66	0
1st Half:	19	7	8	3.92	0	June	6	2	2	3.60	0
2nd Half:	19	13	5	2.19	0	July	7	3	3	2.91	0
1971 (G) SO High:	8, Oak., July 10; Balt., July 25; Chi., Sept. 24					Aug.	6	4	2	2.55	0
						Sept.	7	6	1	1.86	0

All-Time (G) SO High: 13, Minn., July 10, 1970 Win Streak: 6

MURPHY, Thomas A. (Murf) RHP

Born: Dec. 30, 1945, Cleveland, Ohio . . . Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 185 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: March 12, 1967 in No. 1 phase of January, 1967 special draft . . . Signed by scout Carl Ackerman and recommended by Nick Kamzic.

MAJOR LEAGUES: In 8 of his 17 losses during 1971, Murphy was a shutout victim and lost three games by 2-1, and one by 3-2 . . . Two of his six wins were by 3-2 and 3-1 . . . Won first start over Kansas City, Apr. 7, complete 7-3 game . . . Next two wins, May 18 and June 5, also complete games, but record by then was 3-7 . . . Had four more complete games during season . . . Lost all, by 2-1 (Blue), 2-0 (Krausse), 2-1 (Blyleven)

(Continued on next page)

and 1-0 (Kaat) ... During one stretch of 14 games, June 25-Aug. 31, allowed 30 earned runs in-101.1 innings for 2.65 ERA, but won only two, lost six and had six no-decisions ... Has two shutout victories, both in 1970, against Texas (Washington) and Cleveland.

PERSONAL: Resides Newport Beach, Calif. ... Single ... Graduated Euclid (Ohio) High ... Attended Ohio University, majoring in English and History ... Played baseball and was 16-1 for 1965-66.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	IP	W	L	PCT.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1967—El Paso	8	62	2	5	.286	50	21	19	13	51	2.73
1967—Seattle	9	43	0	4	.000	33	24	19	18	42	3.98
1967—Quad Cities	6	50	5	1	.833	32	13	13	12	52	2.34
1968—Seattle	6	41	1	1	.500	35	10	9	16	33	1.98
1968—El Paso	2	16	2	0	1.000	14	9	8	11	8	4.50
1968—California	15	99	5	6	.455	67	30	24	28	56	2.18
1969—California	36	216	10	16	.385	213	110	101	69	100	4.21
1970—California	39	227	16	13	.552	223	114	107	81	99	4.24
1971—California	37	243	6	17	.261	228	108	102	82	89	3.78
Major League Totals	127	785	37	52	.416	731	362	334	260	344	3.83

LIFETIME MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING

AB—5 HITS—37 HR—1 RBI—17 AVG.—.148

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1971

	G	W	L	ERA	SV		G	W	L	ERA	SV
Home:	23	4	10	3.66	0	In April	6	1	2	3.86	0
Away:	14	2	7	3.97	0	May	7	1	5	5.95	0
1st Half:	19	4	10	4.37	0	June	6	2	3	3.40	0
2nd Half:	18	2	7	3.16	0	July	5	2	1	3.73	0
1971 (G) SO High: 7, Oak., July 4						Aug.	7	0	3	2.08	0
All-Time (G) SO High: 9, Wash., April 26, 1970						Sept.	6	0	3	4.50	0

O'BRIEN, Sydney L. IF

Born: Dec. 18, 1944, Compton, Calif. ... Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195 ... Bats and throws right ... From Chicago White Sox along with Ken Berry and Billy Wynne in trade for Jay Jonnstone, Tom Egan and Tom Bradley, Nov. 30, 1970.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Of three pinch-hit home runs hit by Angels in 1971, O'Brien had one, a game-winning blow in the ninth for two runs and a 5-4 triumph over Boston, June 15 ... One other homer, in the 11th inning, also good for two runs, gave Angels a win at Cleveland, 4-2, early in May ... O'Brien is versatile, having played second, third and shortstop for the Angels, Red Sox and White Sox.

PERSONAL: Resides Cypress, Calif. ... Married Joanne Horalek, Aug. 22, 1964 ... Two children: Erin, born July 24, 1966; Sean, born Sept. 13, 1969 ... Graduated from Millikan High, Long Beach, where played football and baseball.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1964—Winston-Salem	15	38	8	8	0	0	2	6	1	8	7	.211
1964—Waterloo	86	322	53	103	10	1	11	56	16	37	48	.320
1965—Birmingham	21	75	8	17	5	1	1	7	0	6	16	.227
1965—Lewiston	98	340	56	90	18	2	12	61	6	36	66	.265
1966—Modesto	18	68	14	21	4	0	3	8	1	10	11	.309
1967—Toronto	116	428	37	109	15	2	10	48	6	19	64	.255
1968—Louisville	129	471	63	124	24	5	12	60	6	34	71	.263
1969—Boston	100	263	47	64	10	5	9	29	2	15	37	.243
1970—Chicago (A)	121	441	48	109	13	2	8	44	3	22	62	.247
1971—California	90	251	25	50	8	1	5	21	0	15	33	.199
Major League Totals	311	955	120	223	31	8	22	94	5	52	132	.234

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1971

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.		AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Home:	97	20	3	10	.206	In April	19	4	1	3	.211
Away:	154	30	2	11	.195	May	90	21	2	11	.233
1st Half:	162	37	5	17	.228	June	52	11	2	3	.212
2nd Half:	89	13	0	4	.146	July	66	12	0	2	.182
Vs. RHP:	156	31	4	15	.199	Aug.	21	1	0	0	.048
Vs. LHP:	95	19	1	6	.200	Sept.	3	1	0	2	.333
Pinch-Hit:	20	6	1	4	.300	Longest Streak: 7 games.					

PARKER, William David (Billy) IF-OF

Born: Jan. 14, 1947, Hayneville, Ala. . . . Ht.: 5-8; Wt.: 168 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: Signed by scout Kenny Myers, Dec. 9, 1968.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Parker's first hit, in his fifth at-bat and first game, was two-out, 12th inning home run to beat Milwaukee, 3-2, in the Big A, Sept. 9 . . . Had other timely hits in 20 games played and sparkled afield.

MINOR LEAGUES: Hit 65 homers in three seasons and played different position each year, third base, shortstop and second base . . . Has also played outfield . . . Chosen for Topps Triple-A All-Star team, 1971.

PERSONAL: Resides St. Petersburg, Fla. . . . Married . . . Four children . . . Graduated Lowndes County High.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1969—Quad Cities	111	383	62	105	11	5	17	67	10	33	101	.274
1970—El Paso	116	436	72	125	26	3	21	71	9	39	126	.287
1971—Salt Lake City	144	527	95	161	20	11	27	115	14	71	147	.306
1971—California	20	70	4	16	0	1	1	6	1	2	20	.229
Major League Totals	20	70	4	16	0	1	1	6	1	2	20	.229

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1971

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Home:	41	10	1	4	.244
Away:	29	6	0	2	.207
1st Half:	—	—	—	—	—
2nd Half:	70	16	1	6	.229
Vs. RHP:	47	13	1	6	.277
Vs. LHP:	23	3	0	0	.130
Pinch-Hit:	—	—	—	—	—

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
In April	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—
Aug.	—	—	—	—	—
Sept.	70	16	1	6	.229

Longest Streak: 3 games.

PINSON, Vada Edward Jr. OF

Born: Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 11, 1938 . . . Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 184 . . . Bats and throws left . . . Acquired: From Cleveland Indians, with pitcher Alan Foster and outfielder Frank Baker in trade for Alex Johnson and Jerry Moses, Oct. 5, 1971.

MAJOR LEAGUES: In nearly 14 seasons has lifetime batting average of .291 . . . Best year was 1961 with a .343 . . . Tied major league record by making 200 or more hits in rookie year . . . First homer was a grand-slam, Apr. 18, 1958, against Pittsburgh's Ron Kline, an ex-Angel . . . His 1,000th and 2,000th hits were also homers . . . Ended 1971 season nine games shy of 2,000 . . . Still holds Cincinnati record for games, at-bats, hits, doubles and batting streak . . . Streak was 27 games, in 1965, tying a club mark that had stood since 1924 . . . Led National League in runs and doubles in 1959 and also led league in triples in 1963 (14) and 1967 (13) . . . Has averaged 22 stolen bases per season . . . NL all-star fielding team, 1961.

MINOR LEAGUES: Led California League in runs, hits, total bases, doubles, triples in 1957 . . . Also chosen on league All-Star team and voted league's Most Valuable Player . . . Led Pacific Coast League in stolen bases and chosen on PCL and National Association Triple-A All-Star teams . . . PCL's Rookie of the Year in 1958.

PERSONAL: Resides in Oakland and last winter worked at Kaiser in aerospace and electronics . . . Married Jacqueline

(Continued on next page)

SIX HOME RAINOUTS IN ANGELS HISTORY

DODGER STADIUM

1—April 14, 1963, vs. Chicago (Easter Sunday).
2—Sept. 17, 1963, vs. Baltimore (Tuesday night).
3—April 12, 1965, vs. Cleveland (Monday-opening night).
4—Sept. 18, 1965, vs. Baltimore (Saturday-day).
5—Sept. 19, 1965, vs. Baltimore (Sunday).

AT ANAHEIM

6—April 4, 1967, vs. Chicago Cubs (pre-season night).

Garibaldi, Feb. 20, 1960 . . . Four children: Valerie, born Feb. 8, 1961; Renee, born Oct. 31, 1962; Vada III, Oct. 6, 1963; Kimberly, Apr. 9, 1965.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1956–Wausau	75	277	35	77	11	5	2	23	16	31	56	.278
1957–Visalia	135	569	165	209	40	20	20	97	53	79	73	.367
1958–Cincinnati	27	96	20	26	7	0	1	8	2	11	18	.271
1958–Seattle	124	475	92	163	28	8	11	77	37	42	53	.343
1959–Cincinnati	154	648	131	205	47	9	20	84	21	55	98	.316
1960–Cincinnati	154	652	107	187	37	12	20	61	32	47	96	.287
1961–Cincinnati	154	607	101	208	34	8	16	87	23	39	63	.343
1962–Cincinnati	155	619	107	181	31	7	23	100	26	45	68	.292
1963–Cincinnati	162	652	96	204	37	14	22	106	27	36	80	.313
1964–Cincinnati	156	625	99	166	23	11	23	84	8	42	99	.266
1965–Cincinnati	159	669	97	204	34	10	22	94	21	43	81	.305
1966–Cincinnati	156	618	70	178	35	6	16	76	18	33	83	.288
1967–Cincinnati	158	650	90	187	28	13	18	66	26	26	86	.288
1968–Cincinnati	130	499	60	135	29	6	5	48	17	32	59	.271
1969–St. Louis	132	495	58	126	22	6	10	70	4	35	63	.255
1970–Cleveland	148	574	74	164	28	6	24	82	7	28	69	.286
1971–Cleveland	146	566	60	149	23	4	11	35	25	21	58	.263
N.L. Totals	1697	6830	1036	2007	364	92	196	884	225	444	894	.294
A.L. Totals	294	1140	134	313	51	10	35	117	32	49	127	.276
Major League Totals	1991	7970	1170	2320	415	102	231	1001	257	493	1021	.291

WORLD SERIES RECORD

1961–Cincinnati	5	22	0	2	1	0	0	0				.091

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

1959–National (1st)	(did not play)											
1959–National (2nd)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				.000
1960–National (1st)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0				.000
1960-National (2nd)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				.000
All-Star Game Totals	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0				.000

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1971

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.		AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Home:	291	74	8	20	.254	In April	75	19	0	4	.253
Away:	275	74	3	15	.269	May	96	22	3	6	.240
1st Half:	266	69	5	16	.259	June	74	22	1	4	.297
2nd Half:	300	80	6	19	.267	July	108	27	2	5	.250
Vs. RHP:	407	113	10	26	.277	Aug.	113	29	4	9	.257
Vs. LHP:	159	36	1	9	.226	Sept.	100	29	1	7	.290
Pinch-Hit:	5	1	0	0	.200	Longest Streak: 7 games.					

QUEEN, Melvin Douglas Jr. (Mel) RHP

Born: Mar. 26, 1942, Johnson City, N.Y. . . . Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 197 . . . Bats left, throws right . . . Acquired: Purchased from Cincinnati Reds' Indianapolis farm club of American Association, Oct. 24, 1969.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Queen's 1971 ERA was best of career as he worked in more games and more innings as relief pitcher than ever before . . . Was called upon often in the rescue role when strikeout was needed and as his record shows, 53 victims in 66 innings, responded well . . . One memorable strikeout stint was Apr. 18 in Minnesota when fanned Cesar Tovar in the ninth to preserve an Angel victory, the team's seventh win in a row . . . Was his first of four saves.

PERSONAL: Resides in Morro Bay, Calif . . . Married Gail Tancredy, July 29, 1967 . . . Three children: Shirlee, Jason, Christopher . . . Graduated San Luis Obispo, Calif., High

(Continued on next page)

RULE FOR A SAVE

Credit a save to a relief pitcher who enters the game with his team in the lead if he holds the lead the remainder of the game, provided he is not credited with the victory.

A relief pitcher cannot be credited with a save if he does not finish the game, unless he is removed for a pinch-hitter or runner. When more than one relief pitcher qualifies for a save under the provisions of this rule, credit the save to the relief pitcher judged by the scorer to have been the most effective. Only one save can be credited in any game.

QUEEN, continued

School, 1960 . . . In senior year batted .425 and was chosen as school's Most Valuable Player . . . His father, Mel Sr., pitched nine years in majors and for the Hollywood Stars, 1953-55.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	IP	W	L	PCT.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1966—Cincinnati	7	7	0	0	.000	11	5	5	6	9	6.43
1967—Cincinnati	31	196	14	8	.636	155	69	60	52	154	2.76
1968—Cincinnati	5	18	0	1	.000	25	15	12	6	20	6.00
1969—Cincinnati	2	12	1	0	1.000	7	3	3	3	7	2.25
1969—Indianapolis	19	91	6	1	.857	83	34	27	29	72	2.67
1970—California	34	60	3	6	.333	58	28	28	28	44	4.20
1971—California	44	66	2	2	.500	49	17	13	29	53	1.77
N.L. Totals	45	233	15	9	.625	198	92	80	67	190	3.09
A.L. Totals	68	126	5	8	.385	107	45	41	57	97	2.93
Major League Totals	113	359	20	17	.541	305	137	121	124	287	3.03

LIFETIME MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING

AB—174 HITS—30 HR—0 RBI—13 AVG.—.172

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1971

	G	W	L	ERA	SV		G	W	L	ERA	SV
Home:	20	0	1	2.64	1	In April	10	0	1	1.64	3
Away:	24	2	1	1.03	3	May	8	1	0	0.00	0
1st Half:	27	1	1	1.29	3	June	9	0	0	2.19	0
2nd Half:	17	1	1	2.30	1	July	3	0	1	3.00	1
						Aug.	9	1	0	2.12	0
						Sept.	5	0	0	2.16	0

1971 (G) SO High: 5, Det., April 30

All-Time (G) SO High: 9, Hous., Sept. 10, 1968

REPOZ, Roger Allen — OF

Born: August 3, 1940, Bellingham, Wash. . . . Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200 . . . Bats and throws left . . . Acquired: Obtained in trade from Kansas City for Jack Sanford, June 15, 1967.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Thirteen home runs by Repoz in 1971 brought Angel total to 57 to place him in the club's No. 5 slot of all-time homer hitters . . . Played outfield and first base . . . Was one of three AL outfielders in more than 95 games in 1971 not to make an error . . . Handled 178 chances . . . In 13 games and 58 chances also did not make error at first base . . . Had three game-winning homers in '71, one a grand-slam in the ninth inning with one out for a 7-4 victory against Baltimore, Apr. 24 . . . Others were against Minnesota and New York in August.

PERSONAL: Resides in Anaheim . . . Married Karla Anderson, Jan. 30, 1965 . . . Two children: Craig, born June 2, 1966; Jeffery, born Feb. 25, 1969.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1960—Modesto	14	50	5	12	1	2	1	4	0	3	11	.240
1960—St. Petersburg	41	135	19	31	0	4	3	21	1	20	30	.230
1961—Modesto	133	495	80	142	27	6	5	59	16	66	93	.287
1962—Augusta	132	431	65	97	16	5	5	53	6	63	93	.225
1963—Augusta	138	480	74	106	20	6	20	72	6	56	166	.221
1964—Columbus	125	423	72	99	12	5	23	76	4	64	120	.234
1964—New York(A)	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.000
1965—Toledo	75	289	39	83	12	7	14	38	6	19	53	.287
1965—New York(A)	79	218	34	48	7	4	12	28	1	25	57	.220
1966—New York(A)	37	43	4	15	4	1	0	9	0	4	8	.349
1966—Kansas City	101	319	40	69	10	3	11	34	3	44	80	.216
1967—Kansas City	40	87	9	21	6	1	2	8	4	12	20	.241
1967—California	74	176	25	44	9	1	5	20	2	18	37	.250
1968—California	133	375	30	90	8	1	13	54	8	38	83	.240
1969—California	103	219	25	36	1	1	8	19	1	32	52	.165
1970—California	137	407	50	97	17	6	18	47	4	45	90	.238
1971—California	113	297	39	59	11	1	13	41	3	60	69	.199
Major League Totals	828	2142	257	489	73	19	82	260	26	279	497	.228

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1971

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.		AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Home:	147	29	5	20	.197	In April	21	7	1	7	.333
Away:	150	30	8	22	.200	May	72	16	3	8	.222
1st Half:	141	28	5	20	.196	June	48	5	1	5	.104
2nd Half:	156	31	8	22	.199	July	30	7	1	6	.233
Vs. RHP:	267	51	11	35	.191	Aug.	61	10	5	8	.164
Vs. LHP:	30	8	2	7	.267	Sept.	65	14	2	8	.215
Pinch-Hit:	8	1	0	2	.125	Longest Streak: 3 games.					

REYNOLDS, Archie Edward — RHP

Born: Jan. 3, 1946, Glendale, Calif. . . . Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: Purchased from Chicago Cubs, Oct. 22, 1970.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Reynolds made three trips to Angels in 1971 . . . First time, recalled from Salt Lake City, May 8 . . . Returned to Salt Lake after June 13, then back to the Big A on June 28 . . . Worked in three games, the last one July 3 . . . Rejoined Angels Sept. 9 to finish year.

MINOR LEAGUES: Won eight consecutive games to tie Pacific Coast League record when with Tacoma in 1969 and made league's all-star team . . . Best shutout year was 1968, five with San Antonio to tie for Texas League lead . . . Also led Pioneer League in shutouts in 1966 with four, his first professional season.

PERSONAL: Resides Tyler, Texas . . . Married Theresa Edwards, Feb. 3, 1968 . . . One child: Ryan Raymond, born July 7, 1971 . . . Was voted to junior college all-America when at Paris, Texas J.C. in 1966.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	IP	W	L	PCT.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1966—Treasure Valley	17	114	9	3	.750	88	48	27	38	119	2.13
1967—Dallas-Ft. Worth	18	97	5	6	.455	95	37	33	25	71	3.06
1968—San Antonio	18	111	13	2	.867	91	29	27	35	59	2.19
1968—Tacoma	4	22	0	0	.000	27	11	11	4	7	4.57
1968—Chicago (N)	7	13	0	1	.000	14	10	10	7	6	6.92
1969—Tacoma	24	163	10	10	.500	145	64	42	55	83	2.32
1969—Chicago (N)	2	7	0	1	.000	11	5	2	7	4	2.57
1970—Chicago (N)	7	15	0	2	.000	17	11	11	9	9	6.60
1970—Hawaii	14	103	7	3	.700	88	35	30	37	72	2.62
1971—Salt Lake City	19	120	13	6	.684	120	49	38	36	109	2.85
1971—California	15	27	0	3	.000	32	15	14	18	15	4.67
N.L. Totals	16	35	0	4	.000	42	26	23	19	23	5.91
A.L. Totals	15	27	0	3	.000	32	15	14	18	15	4.67
Major League Totals	31	62	0	7	.000	74	41	37	37	38	5.37

LIFETIME MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING

AB—7 HITS—1 HR—0 RBI—0 AVG.—.143

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1971

	G	W	L	ERA	SV		G	W	L	ERA	SV
Home:	8	0	2	5.06	0	In April	—	—	—	—	—
Away:	7	0	1	3.98	0	May	9	0	2	5.28	0
1st Half:	13	0	3	4.81	0	June	3	0	1	4.32	0
2nd Half:	2	0	0	3.00	0	July	2	0	0	5.40	0
1971 (G) SO High: 2, Clev., May 9; Bost., June 4						Aug.	—	—	—	—	—
						Sept.	1	0	0	0.0	0

RIVERS, John Milton (Mickey) — OF

Born: Oct. 30, 1948, Miami, Fla. . . . Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 165 . . . Bats and throws left . . . Acquired: From Atlanta Braves farm system with pitcher Clint Compton in trade for pitcher Bob Priddy, Sept. 8, 1969.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Speed and desire made Rivers an exciting player in 1971 . . . In 289 plate appearances reached base 96 times, or 33% . . . In 60 of his 79 games got on base 76% . . . Stolen base percentage was also phenomenal, 13 thefts in 14 attempts . . . Was once clocked in 3.1 seconds going to first base . . . On Sept. 26, prior to 1971's last home game, Rivers challenged the 42-year-old base circling record of 13.3 seconds held by Evar Swanson . . . A wide turn at first proved costly and he made the tour one second shy of the record, 14.3 . . . Joined club from Salt Lake on June 28.

MINOR LEAGUES: Texas League's leading batter 1970 with .343, league's highest mark since 1965 . . . Also won Ray Winder Memorial award as league's outstanding player, and made all-star team.

PERSONAL: Resides Miami, Fla. . . . Married Sheralyn Glivens . . . Two children: John M. Jr., born July 23, 1968;

(Continued on next page)

Rhonda, born Oct. 10, 1969 . . . Graduated from Northern High, Miami, where won five letters, two in baseball, one each in football, basketball and track.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1969—Magic Valley	67	225	75	69	13	6	7	41	31	66	40	.307
1970—El Paso	114	449	99	154	25	10	14	56	30	66	62	.343
1970—California	17	25	6	8	2	0	0	3	1	3	5	.320
1971—Salt Lake City	72	292	54	94	13	11	10	47	11	11	32	.322
1971—California	79	268	31	71	12	2	1	12	13	19	38	.265
Major League Totals	96	293	37	79	14	2	1	15	14	22	40	.270

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1971

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.		AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Home:	153	47	0	6	.307	In April	—	—	—	—	—
Away:	115	24	1	6	.209	May	—	—	—	—	—
1st Half:	15	4	0	0	.267	June	11	4	0	0	.364
2nd Half:	253	67	1	12	.265	July	80	20	0	3	.250
Vs. RHP:	227	60	1	11	.264	Aug.	89	25	1	4	.196
Vs. LHP:	41	11	0	1	.268	Sept.	88	22	0	5	.250
Pinch-Hit:	7	2	0	1	.286	Longest Streak: 6 games.					

ROSE, Donald Gary (Don) RHP

Born: Mar. 19, 1947, Covina, Calif. . . . Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 195 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: From New York Mets with Nolan Ryan, Francisco Estrada and Leroy Stanton in trade for Jim Fregosi, Dec. 10, 1971.

MINOR LEAGUES: Was third in California League in 1969 in complete games, 12 . . . Received honorable mention on all-star team . . . 1970 ERA of 3.09 was third best in Texas League . . . Pitched for East in All-Star game.

PERSONAL: Resides San Dimas, Calif. . . . Married Kathleen Kinney, Dec. 21, 1968 . . . One child: Lisa Marie, born May 29, 1970 . . . Graduated Covina High, 1965, where played baseball and chosen for all-CIF team as senior . . . Attended Stanford University three years, majoring in political science . . . In 1966 won 11, lost one, with 0.69 ERA to lead freshman team to best season in history . . . With varsity in 1967 was 5-2 with 2.89 ERA as Stanford won Pac-8 and NCAA District 8 title and took third place in College World Series.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	IP	W	L	PCT.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1968—Memphis	7	35	1	4	.200	28	18	12	17	33	3.09
1969—Memphis	5	23	0	4	.000	28	18	12	9	22	4.70
1969—Visalia	21	160	13	6	.684	163	82	69	47	146	3.88
1970—Memphis	25	160	7	11	.389	149	76	55	56	88	3.09
1971—Tidewater	31	173	11	10	.524	159	77	64	67	156	3.33
1971—New York (N)	1	2	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0	1	0.00
Major League Totals	1	2	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0	1	0.00

RYAN, Lynn Nolan Jr. RHP

Born: Jan. 31, Refugio, Tex . . . Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: From New York Mets with Don Rose, Francisco Estrada and Leroy Stanton in trade for Jim Fregosi, Dec. 10, 1971.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Known for throwing a blazing fast ball, Ryan had strikeout record of 493 batters in 510 innings for Mets . . . Cardinal manager Red Schoendienst said Ryan threw the fastest ball he'd ever seen . . . Had 16 strikeouts in 2-1 win over San Diego, May 29, his career high and tops in NL in 1971 . . . Was one of Mets' heroes in 1969 championship season, winning once in playoffs and pitching 2.1 scoreless relief innings in World Series against Baltimore . . . In playoff game against Atlanta struck out seven in seven innings, allowed three hits . . . In series fanned three in two innings to preserve 5-0 shutout . . . Each time had relieved Gary Gentry . . . three fantastic starts in 1970: one-hit win over Phillies with 15 strikeouts; two-hit loss

(Continued on next page)

(1-0) to Dodgers; three-hit victory over Giants . . . In one-hit game, Denny Doyle opened game with single.

MINOR LEAGUES: As pro sophomore in 1966 had 313 strikeouts in 205 innings . . . Same year led Western Carolina in wins, strikeouts, second in shutouts, 5, and voted to league and National Association Class A-East All-Star teams . . . Also in 1966, June 11, tied league record with 19 Ks in nine-inning game against Statesville . . . On Sept. 1, 1966, set Eastern League extra-inning game record by fanning 21 Pawtucket batters in 10 innings, only to lose, 2-1, both runs unearned.

PERSONAL: Resides Alvin, Tex. . . . Married Ruth Holdorff, June 26, 1967 . . . One child: Robert Reid, born Nov. 21, 1971 . . . Graduated Alvin High . . . Pitched no-hitter in state playoff, chosen all-Texas team senior year . . . Attended Alvin Junior College.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	IP	W	L	PCT.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1965—Marion	13	78	3	6	.333	61	47	38	56	115	4.38
1966—Greenville	29	183	17	2	.895	109	59	51	127	272	2.51
1966—Williamsport	3	19	0	2	.000	9	6	2	12	35	0.95
1966—New York (N)	2	3	0	1	.000	5	5	5	3	6	15.00
1967—Winter Haven	1	4	0	0	.000	1	1	1	2	5	2.25
1967—Jacksonville	3	7	1	0	1.000	3	1	0	3	18	0.00
1968—New York (N)	21	134	6	9	.400	93	50	46	75	133	3.09
1969—New York (N)	25	89	6	3	.667	60	38	35	53	92	3.54
1970—New York (N)	27	132	7	11	.389	86	59	50	97	125	3.41
1971—New York (N)	30	152	10	14	.417	125	78	67	116	137	3.97
Major League Totals	105	510	29	38	.433	369	230	203	344	493	3.58

LIFETIME MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING

AB—165 HITS—22 HR—0 RBI—5 AVG.—.133

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

1969—New York (N)	1	7	1	0	1.000	3	2	2	2	7	2.57

WORLD SERIES RECORD

1969—New York (N)	1	2.1	0	0	.000	1	0	0	2	3	0.00

SILVERIO, Tomas Roberto — OF

Born: Oct. 14, 1945, Santiago, Dominican Republic . . . Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170 . . . Bats and throws left . . . Acquired: Signed as free agent by the late Tufie Hashem, Oct. 10, 1964.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Silverio has appeared with Angels briefly in parts of two seasons.

MINOR LEAGUES: Chosen on Pacific Coast League All-Star team in 1969 and National Association Rookie-West All-Star team in 1965 . . . His .339 average with Salt Lake City in 1971 was fifth best in league.

PERSONAL: Resides in Santiago . . . Married Angela Sanchez, Jan. 22, 1964 . . . Three children: Nelson, born Oct. 5, 1966; Tomas, born Sept. 26, 1967; Marybel, born May 7, 1971.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1965—Quad Cities	33	104	18	20	11	1	2	8	5	20	43	.192
1965—Idaho Falls	51	153	41	47	6	1	9	35	7	34	46	.307
1966—San Jose	4	8	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	.250
1966—Quad Cities	77	264	39	74	17	4	6	25	12	47	61	.280
1967—San Jose	66	219	43	48	9	1	12	39	3	44	55	.219
1967—El Paso	68	207	32	48	6	1	10	29	1	35	72	.232
1968—El Paso	124	403	85	106	9	10	23	59	5	59	101	.263
1969—Hawaii	138	466	74	146	17	7	10	51	17	65	76	.313
1970—Hawaii	82	238	53	70	6	7	6	45	8	49	41	.294
1970—California	15	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	.000
1971—Salt Lake City	115	413	73	140	15	2	5	45	3	59	58	.339
1971—California	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Major League Totals	18	18	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	.056

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1971

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.		AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Home:	—	—	—	—	—	In April	—	—	—	—	—
Away:	3	1	0	0	.333	May	—	—	—	—	—
1st Half:	3	1	0	0	.333	June	3	1	0	0	.333
2nd Half:	—	—	—	—	—	July	—	—	—	—	—
Vs. RHP:	3	1	0	0	.333	Aug.	—	—	—	—	—
Vs. LHP:	—	—	—	—	—	Sept.	—	—	—	—	—
Pinch-Hit:	3	1	0	0	.333						

SPENCER, James L. (Jim) 1B

Born: July 30, 1947, Hanover, Pa. . . . Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200 . . . Bats and throws left . . . Acquired: Was Angels first selection in free agent draft of June of 1965.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Spencer's 18 home runs in 1971 marked his season high . . . Had hitting streaks of six (twice) eight and nine games, plus longest of 11 games in late June . . . Longest career streak is 14, 1970 . . . Was only AL fielding leader from 1970 to repeat at his position in 1971 as he led first basemen with a .996 percentage . . . Made only five errors in 1,394 chances . . . Mark in 1970 was .995 . . . Went 42 games in 1971, from July 15 to Aug. 29, without a miscue . . . First homer hit July 15, 1969, in Big A.

PERSONAL: Resides in Linthicum, Md. . . . Married Frances Portera, Oct. 7, 1967 . . . Graduate of Andover, Pa., High School, 1965, where played baseball, basketball and soccer . . . Had .407 average in four years of prep play . . . Played in Hearst Sandlot Classic at Yankee Stadium in 1963.

MINOR LEAGUES: Led Texas League in home runs, 28, and rbi, 96, in 1968 . . . Was voted league's Co-Most Valuable Player and given Ray Winder Award for top leadership, 1968.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORDS

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1965—Quad Cities	76	269	25	60	10	4	2	25	3	26	57	.223
1966—El Paso	133	488	72	129	22	7	16	53	3	45	79	.264
1967—El Paso	134	480	75	134	27	5	19	73	2	48	49	.279
1968—El Paso	135	493	85	144	29	5	28	96	5	53	67	.292
1968—California	19	68	2	13	1	0	0	5	0	3	10	.191
1969—Hawaii	47	172	30	45	8	0	6	22	1	20	20	.262
1969—California	113	386	39	98	14	3	10	31	1	26	53	.254
1970—California	146	511	61	140	20	4	12	68	0	28	61	.274
1971—California	148	510	50	121	21	2	18	59	0	48	63	.237
Major League Totals	426	1475	152	372	56	9	40	163	1	105	187	.252

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1971

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.		AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Home:	245	58	8	28	.237	In April	78	15	4	7	.192
Away:	265	63	10	31	.238	May	85	15	3	8	.176
1st Half:	259	56	9	27	.216	June	92	25	1	10	.272
2nd Half:	251	65	9	32	.259	July	110	30	5	14	.273
Vs. RHP:	366	90	13	49	.246	Aug.	97	29	4	18	.299
Vs. LHP:	144	31	5	10	.215	Sept.	48	7	1	2	.146
Pinch-Hit:	6	1	0	0	.167	Longest Streak: 11 games.					

STANTON, Leroy Bobby OF

Born: Apr. 10, 1946, Latta, S.C. . . . Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: From New York Mets along with Nolan Ryan, Don Rose and Francisco Estrada in trade for Jim Fregosi, Dec. 10, 1971.

MAJOR LEAGUES: In first start, Sept. 28, 1970, led off first inning with triple off Ken Holtzman of Chicago, then was struck in head by relay throw from outfield and had to leave game.

MINOR LEAGUES: Played in International League All-Star game, 1970 . . . Led Texas League in triples (10) in 1969.

PERSONAL: Resides Dillon, S.C. . . . Married Thelma McKenzie, June 13, 1969 . . . One child: Shauna Anjanette, born Mar. 2, 1971 . . . Graduated Latimer High, 1964 . . . Served in Army two years, 1966-67 . . . Stationed in Germany.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1965—Greenville	39	149	18	43	4	7	2	19	12	6	32	.289
1965—Marion	14	48	3	11	2	0	1	3	1	2	15	.229
1966-67	(Military Service)											
1968—Raleigh-Durham	133	467	73	124	22	10	22	75	27	57	116	.266
1969—Memphis	127	459	47	122	15	10	4	52	17	36	70	.266
1970—Tidewater	133	498	66	121	20	5	19	94	15	41	96	.303
1970—New York (N)	4	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.250
1971—Tidewater	139	500	84	162	31	4	23	101	2	37	111	.324
1971—New York (N)	5	21	2	4	1	0	0	2	0	2	4	.190
Major League Totals	9	25	2	5	1	1	0	2	0	2	4	.200

TORBORG, Jeffrey Allen (Jeff) C

Born: Nov. 26, 1941, Plainfield, N.J. . . . Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: From Los Angeles Dodgers via waivers, Mar. 13, 1971.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Signed by Dodgers for reported $60,000 bonus, Torborg as a reserve catcher, was involved in three history-making games . . . Caught two no-hitters, by Sandy Koufax against Chicago in 1965, a perfect game, and Bill Singer's game against Philadelphia in 1970 . . . The third gem was catching part of Don Drysdale's fifth consecutive shutout to tie major league record and set new record of 58.2 consecutive scoreless innings.

PERSONAL: Resides Mountainside, N.J. . . . Married Susan Barber, June 6, 1963 . . . Three children: Douglas Todd, born Oct. 30, 1964; Gregory Scott, born Oct. 26, 1970; Dale Christian, born Oct. 24, 1971 . . . Attended Rutgers University where earned B.S. degree in education . . . Played baseball and batted .537 senior year . . . Took graduate work last off-season.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1963—Albuquerque	64	184	19	41	10	3	1	18	0	15	37	.223
1964—Los Angeles	28	43	4	10	1	1	0	4	0	3	8	.233
1965—Los Angeles	56	150	8	36	5	1	3	13	0	10	26	.240
1966—Los Angeles	46	120	4	27	3	0	1	13	0	10	23	.225
1967—Los Angeles	76	196	11	42	4	1	2	12	1	13	31	.214
1968—Los Angeles	37	93	2	15	2	0	0	4	0	6	10	.161
1969—Los Angeles	51	124	7	23	4	0	0	7	1	9	17	.185
1970—Los Angeles	64	134	11	31	8	0	1	17	1	14	15	.231
1971—California	55	123	6	25	5	0	0	5	0	3	6	.203
N.L. Totals	358	860	47	184	27	3	7	70	3	68	136	.214
A.L. Totals	55	123	6	25	5	0	0	5	0	3	6	.203
Major League Totals	413	983	53	209	32	3	7	75	3	71	142	.213

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1971

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.		AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Home:	50	9	0	0	.180	In April	13	1	0	1	.077
Away:	73	16	0	5	.219	May	8	1	0	0	.125
1st Half:	52	8	0	3	.154	June	31	6	0	2	.194
2nd Half:	71	17	0	2	.239	July	—	—	—	—	—
Vs. RHP:	74	18	0	5	.243	Aug.	15	5	0	0	.333
Vs. LHP:	49	7	0	0	.143	Sept.	56	12	0	2	.214
Pinch-Hit:	6	0	0	0	.000	Longest Streak: 4 games.					

VINSON, Charles Anthony (Charlie) 1B

Born: Jan. 5, 1944, Washington, D.C. . . . Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 210 . . . Bats and throws left . . . Acquired: Selected by Angels in first-year player draft on recommendation of scouts Carl Ackerman and the late Doc Gautreau, Dec. 2, 1963.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Appeared in 13 games for Angels, 1966 . . . First hit was a double which drove in both runs in Angels' 2-0 win over Baltimore, Sept. 23 . . . Two days later hit homer and had four rbi in 6-1 Angel win over Orioles.

MINOR LEAGUES: Known as a super glove man, Vinson had led PCL first basemen in virtually all departments and was chosen by managers as league's best defensive first baseman in 1966-67 . . . Won Rawlings Silver Glove Award as best minor league fielding first baseman, 1970 . . . Had best year with bat, 1971, with .327 mark at Salt Lake City.

PERSONAL: Resides Washington . . . Married Ingrid Roberts, Feb. 20, 1965 . . . One child: Charles Anthony Jr., born July 8, 1966 . . . Graduated Phelps Vocational High, Washington, 1963.

(Continued on next page)

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1963–Harlan	65	223	48	64	14	1	7	42	2	48	48	.287
1964–Hawaii	25	63	10	18	1	0	1	8	2	7	11	.286
1964–Quad Cities	106	383	60	109	18	7	10	53	18	46	60	.285
1965–Seattle	35	110	15	29	7	2	2	15	1	10	29	.264
1965–El Paso	84	299	48	96	18	7	11	57	3	40	64	.321
1966–Seattle	148	484	58	115	19	7	19	84	3	74	144	.238
1966–California	13	22	3	4	2	0	1	6	0	5	9	.182
1967–Seattle	149	465	61	116	14	0	16	67	5	87	124	.249
1968–Seattle-Vanc.	83	242	40	52	11	2	6	24	2	57	74	.215
1968–El Paso	8	27	2	3	2	0	1	3	0	4	9	.111
1969–Phoenix-Hawaii	143	517	74	140	24	10	16	74	5	51	80	.271
1970–Hawaii	134	440	80	118	15	2	22	91	4	76	96	.268
1971–Salt Lake City	123	388	74	127	17	9	22	71	8	67	96	.327
Major League Totals	13	22	3	4	2	0	1	6	0	5	9	.182

WASHBURN, Gregory James (Wash) RHP

Born: Dec. 3, 1946, Joliet, Ill. . . . Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: Signed in free agent draft June 11, 1967, by scout Nick Kamzic.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Was with Angels for eight games in 1969, two of them starts, against Chicago and Seattle (Milwaukee).

PERSONAL: Resides Coal City, Ill. . . . Married Jacqueline Miller, Dec. 2, 1967 . . . One child: Timothy Edward, born Mar. 15, 1969 . . . Graduated Coal City High, 1965, and in senior year struck out 21 batters in seven-inning game . . . Attended Lewis College, Lockport, Ill., two years .

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	IP	W	L	PCT.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1967–Quad Cities	3	19	2	1	.667	10	4	3	4	12	1.42
1968–San Jose	2	11	1	0	1.000	9	4	3	2	7	2.45
1968–Quad Cities	12	85	8	2	.800	66	34	27	28	67	2.86
1969–Hawaii	13	74	5	5	.500	83	34	30	21	33	3.65
1969–San Jose	2	15	1	0	.000	13	5	5	0	11	3.00
1969–California	8	11	0	2	.000	21	11	10	5	4	8.18
1970–Hawaii	24	140	8	8	.500	142	80	72	42	63	4.63
1971–Salt Lake City	18	91	8	3	.727	98	50	40	25	58	3.96
Major League Totals	8	11	0	2	.000	21	11	10	5	4	8.18

LIFETIME MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING

AB–4 HITS–0 HR–0 RBI–0 AVG.–.000

WRIGHT, Clyde (Skeeter) LHP

Born: Feb. 20, 1943, Jefferson City, Tenn. . . . Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 200 . . . Bats right, throws left . . . Acquired: Signed June 22, 1965 by scout Carl Ackerman.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Wright's 16 victories in 1971 boosted his Angels lifetime total to 58 and vaulted him into second place on all-time list behind Dean Chance (74) . . . Is Angels' top winner for season, 22, in 1970, and voted AL Comeback Player of the Year by The Sporting News . . . Has one no-hitter, against Oakland, July 3, 1970, in the Big A . . . Holds three club records: most starts, 39 in 1970; relieved in most consecutive games, seven, Aug. 1-9, 1969, and most innings without base on balls, 25, June 16-July 26, 1968 . . . Struck out nine batters in each of two games, 1971, for career game high, against Cleveland in May and Washington in August . . . Played in All-Star Game, 1970 . . . Unlucky in 1-0 games, losing three and winning one with three such decisions in 1971, a win (May 20— and a loss (Sept. 29) with Minnesota (a three-hitter) and loss to Chicago, Aug. 5 . . . Pitched two-hitter to beat Washington (Texas) by 2-1, Aug. 24.

PERSONAL: Resides Anaheim . . . Single . . . Graduate of Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn., with B.S. in

(Continued on next page)

Physical Education . . . Won 10, lost none with 0.83 ERA for Carson-Newman in 1965 to help win NAIA national title . . . selected on all-America college team.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	IP	W	L	PCT.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1965—Quad Cities	10	77	7	2	.778	51	20	17	20	88	1.99
1966—El Paso	17	87	9	0	1.000	70	37	33	30	77	3.41
1966—California	20	91	4	7	.364	92	39	38	25	37	3.76
1967—Seattle	13	88	8	4	.667	79	39	30	35	72	3.07
1967—California	20	77	5	5	.500	76	33	28	24	35	3.26
1968—California	41	126	10	6	.625	123	58	55	44	71	3.94
1969—California	37	64	1	8	.111	66	33	29	30	31	4.10
1970—California	39	261	22	12	.647	226	97	82	88	110	2.83
1971—California	37	277	16	17	.485	225	105	92	82	135	2.99
Major League Totals	194	896	58	55	.513	808	365	324	194	419	3.25
1970—American League	1	2	0	1	.000	3	1	1	0	0	—

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

HITS—51 HR—2 RBI—19 AVG.—.173

LIFETIME MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING

	G	W	L	ERA	SV		G	W	L	ERA	SV
Home:	16	5	8	3.39	0	In April	6	2	3	3.57	0
Away:	21	11	9	2.70	0	May	6	2	1	2.33	0
1st Half:	18	7	7	3.01	0	June	6	3	3	3.16	0
2nd Half:	19	9	10	2.97	0	July	6	3	3	4.02	0
						Aug.	6	2	4	2.88	0
						Sept.	7	4	3	2.11	0

1971 (G) SO High: 9, Clev., May 7; Wash., Aug. 24

All-Time (G) SO High: Same

Win Streak: 3

YOUNG, Richard Patrick (Rick) LHP

Born: Mar. 17, 1951, Chicago . . . Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185 . . . Bats and throws left . . . Acquired: Signed June 19, 1969, by scout Nick Kamzic.

PERSONAL: Resides Streamwood, Ill. . . . Married Barbara Lawrence . . . One child: Jennifer Leigh, born Dec. 4, 1971 . . . Graduated Larkin High, 1969, where played baseball . . . Won opening game of Babe Ruth League regional tournament after helping his team win Illinois state title.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	IP	W	L	PCT.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1969—Idaho Falls	10	47	5	3	.625	38	24	18	27	42	3.45
1970—Quad Cities	21	79	5	4	.556	71	35	24	37	86	2.73
1971—Quad Cities	23	135	8	8	.500	104	60	46	63	149	3.07

NON-ROSTER PLAYERS

CONIGLIARO, Anthony R. (Tony) OF

Born: Jan. 7, 1945, Revere, Mass. . . . Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: From Boston Red Sox along with Jerry Moses and Ray Jarvis in trade for Ken Tatum, Jarvis Tatum and Doug Griffin, Oct. 11, 1970. Did not play after July 9, 1971, because of eye trouble.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1963—Wellsville	83	333	65	121	42*	4	24	74	6	26	33	.363
1964—Boston	111	404	69	117	21	2	24	52	2	35	78	.290
1965—Boston	138	521	82	140	21	5	32*	82	4	51	116	.269
1966—Boston	150	558	77	148	26	7	28	93	0	52	112	.265
1967—Boston	95	349	59	100	11	5	20	67	4	27	58	.287
1968	(Disabled)											
1969—Boston	141	506	57	129	21	3	20	82	2	48	111	.255
1970—Boston	146	560	89	149	20	1	36	116	4	43	93	.266
1971—California	74	266	23	59	18	0	4	15	3	23	52	.222
Major League Totals	855	3164	556	842	138	23	164	507	19	305	620	.266

*-Led League

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

1967—American League	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000

AZCUE, Jose Joaquin (Joe) — C

Born: Aug. 18, 1939, Cienfuegos, Cuba . . . Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: From Boston in trade for Tom Satriano, June 15, 1969. Did not play in 1971.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1956–Douglas	57	140	16	33	8	1	0	23	1	12	25	.236
1956–Moultrie	2	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333
1957–Palatka	123	440	47	117	20	2	3	66	6	33	57	.266
1958–Savannah	11	28	2	5	0	0	0	2	0	2	9	.179
1958–Wenatchee	84	289	40	89	17	2	3	48	4	21	47	.308
1959–Savannah	113	363	48	95	12	3	13	51	1	21	51	.262
1960–Hav.-Jer. City	97	289	29	78	11	1	5	27	2	24	47	.270
1960–Cincinnati	14	31	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	6	.097
1961–Vancouver	82	283	31	84	12	2	2	43	1	24	46	.297
1962–Kansas City	72	223	18	51	9	1	2	25	1	17	27	.229
1963–Portland	10	39	5	6	1	1	0	3	0	1	4	.154
1963–K.C.-Cleve.	96	324	26	91	16	0	14	46	1	15	47	.281
1964–Cleveland	83	271	20	74	9	1	4	34	0	16	38	.273
1965–Cleveland	111	335	16	77	7	0	2	35	2	27	54	.230
1966–Cleveland	98	302	22	83	10	1	9	37	0	20	22	.275
1967–Cleveland	86	295	33	74	12	5	11	34	0	22	35	.251
1968–Cleveland	115	357	23	100	10	0	4	42	1	28	33	.280
1969–Cleveland	7	24	1	7	0	0	1	1	0	4	3	.292
1969–Boston	19	51	7	11	2	0	0	3	0	4	5	.216
1969–California	80	248	15	54	6	0	1	19	0	27	28	.218
1970–California	114	351	19	85	13	1	2	25	0	24	40	.242
1971–	(Voluntarily Retired List)											
Major League Totals	895	2812	201	710	94	9	50	304	5	206	338	.252

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

1968–American League	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

KOSCO, Andrew John (Andy) — OF

Born: Oct. 5, 1941, Youngstown, O. . . . Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: From Milwaukee Brewers in trade for Tommie Reynolds Jan. 26, 1972

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1959–Decatur	61	232	31	55	13	3	9	32	0	17	67	.237
1960–Durham	133	501	67	137	17	8	22	75	1	30	114	.273
1961–Birmingham	24	78	14	19	5	0	2	14	0	7	22	.244
1961–Knoxville	86	319	37	82	14	10	7	55	1	19	57	.257
1962–Knoxville	98	327	36	93	12	4	6	46	3	26	59	.284
1963–Syracuse	8	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	.067
1963–Amarillo	44	146	10	31	6	1	0	12	2	8	31	.212
1963–Knoxville	27	55	7	13	1	0	0	2	1	11	14	.236
1964–Bismark	114	442	78	153*	24*	4	28*	97*11		44	52	.346*
1965–Denver	119	492	85	161	36*	6	27	116*	1	15	86	.327
1965–Minnesota	23	55	3	13	4	0	1	6	0	1	15	.236
1966–Minnesota	57	158	11	35	5	0	2	13	0	7	31	.222
1967–Minnesota	9	28	4	4	1	0	0	4	0	2	4	.143
1967–Denver	108	391	58	116	17	3	13	67	6	30	58	.297
1968–New York (A)	131	466	47	112	19	1	15	59	2	16	71	.240
1969–Los Angeles	120	424	51	105	13	2	19	74	0	21	66	.248
1970–Los Angeles	74	224	21	51	12	0	8	27	1	1	40	.228
1971–Milwaukee	98	264	27	60	6	2	10	39	1	24	57	.227
N.L. Totals	194	648	72	156	25	2	27	101	1	22	106	.241
A.L. Totals	318	971	92	224	35	3	28	121	3	49	178	.231
Major League Totals	512	1619	164	380	60	5	55	222	4	71	284	.235

LANGE, Richard Otto — RHP

Born: Sept. 1, 1948, Harbor Beach, Mich. . . . Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 185 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: Selected in June, 1970, free agent draft and signed by scout Carl Ackerman on June 10, 1970.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	IP	W	L	PCT.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1970–Idaho Falls	14	111	13	0	1.000	70	28	24	54	151	1.95
1971–Shreveport	9	60	2	3	.400	51	17	15	12	57	2.26
1971–Salt Lake City	22	125	8	6	.571	119	63	53	53	93	3.82

LLENAS, Winston Enriquillo — IF

Born: Sept. 23, 1943, Santiago, Dominican Republic . . . Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 165 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: Purchased from Hawaii of PCL Oct. 19, 1970 (originally signed by Angels as free agent, Dec. 2, 1962).

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1961–Albuquerque	100	381	78	95	16	8	3	37	8	38	94	.244
1962–Daytona Beach	53	210	20	44	7	0	0	27	3	15	44	.210
1963–Quad Cities	91	323	48	83	17	3	5	54	22	37	54	.257
1963–Hawaii	19	24	4	5	2	0	0	3	0	1	7	.208
1964–Tri-City	128	485	90	168	38	3	11	71	2	41	64	.346
1964–Hawaii	8	33	2	8	2	0	0	1	0	1	5	.242
1965–El Paso	124	503	76	144	39	1	12	67	3	30	78	.286
1965–Seattle	8	14	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	.214
1966–El Paso	140	521	83	146	28	3	25	77	2	50	110	.280
1967–Jalisco	132	493	88	143	21	6	27	113	2	49	94	.290
1968–Jalisco	75	429	75	125	29	0	23	70	5	52	81	.291
1968–California	16	39	5	5	1	0	0	1	0	2	5	.128
1969–Hawaii	73	266	47	96	23	2	12	42	3	29	31	.361
1969–California	34	47	4	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	.170
1970–Hawaii	140	542	93	184	25	3	20	108	7	35	59	.339
1971–Salt Lake City	145	600	90	180	38	5	15	95	5	28	54	.300
Major League Totals	50	86	9	13	3	0	0	1	0	2	7	.151

NILES, Randall Bryan (Randy) — C

Born: Oct. 17, 1949, Culver City, Calif. . . . Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 220 . . . Bats and throws right . . . Acquired: Purchased from El Paso of Texas League Oct. 19, 1970, after having originally been selected by Angels in June, 1968, free agent draft.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1968–Idaho Falls	43	153	19	50	8	0	3	30	1	8	29	.327
1969	(Military Service)											
1970–El Paso	38	131	18	40	11	0	3	20	0	8	42	.305
1971–												

SKOGAN, Thor Otto — LHP

Born: Feb. 10, 1949, Oslo, Norway . . . Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 170 . . . Bats right and throws left . . . Acquired: Signed by scouts Dolph Camilli and Al Farrell, Feb. 16, 1969.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	iP	W	L	PCT.	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1969–Davenport	37	57	3	3	.500	44	15	13	27	56	2.05
1970–Danville-Quad Cities	33	138	7	8	.467	130	69	52	51	138	3.39
1971–Raleigh-Durham	24	54	2	1	.667	41	23	14	18	65	2.33
1971–Three Rivers	12	78	8	2	.800	52	19	14	23	58	1.62

STEPHENSON, John Herman — C

Born: Apr. 13, 1941, South Portsmouth, Ky. . . . Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 180 . . . Bats left and throws right . . . Acquired: Drafted from Phoenix of PCL, Nov. 30, 1970. Had 15-game batting streak for Angels in May, 1971, 25-for-54 for .463 average.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	BA
1963–Raleigh	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
1963–Auburn	59	203	34	53	6	3	8	36	3	26	28	.261
1964–Buffalo	51	151	21	45	7	1	9	42	0	16	20	.298
1964–New York (N)	37	57	2	9	0	0	1	2	0	4	18	.158
1965–Buffalo	44	136	13	32	3	0	5	12	0	9	19	.235
1965–New York (N)	62	121	9	26	5	0	4	15	0	8	19	.215
1966–New York (N)	63	143	17	28	1	1	1	11	0	8	28	.196
1967–Jacksonville	38	115	10	28	5	1	2	16	0	8	12	.243
1967–Tacoma	9	16	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	.188
1967–Chicago (N)	18	49	3	11	3	1	0	5	0	1	6	.224
1968–Phoenix	60	194	24	44	7	0	4	21	1	4	20	.227
1968–Chicago (N)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1969–Phoenix	78	288	38	84	15	2	6	53	0	20	22	.292
1969–San Francisco	22	27	2	6	2	0	0	3	0	0	4	.222
1970–Phoenix	44	163	22	51	13	1	4	29	0	11	13	.313
1970–San Francisco	23	43	3	3	1	0	0	6	0	2	7	.070
1971–California	98	279	24	61	17	0	3	25	0	22	21	.219
N.L. Totals	227	442	36	83	12	2	6	42	0	23	86	.188
A.L. Totals	98	279	24	61	17	0	3	25	0	22	21	.219
Major League Totals	325	721	60	144	39	2	9	67	0	45	107	.200

1971 ANGELS OFFICIAL STATISTICS

BATTING

PLAYER	Pct.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB-CS	BB	SO
Allen	.294	54	17	2	5	8	0	0	1	1	0-0	0	5
Alomar	.260	162	689	77	179	221	24	3	4	42	39-10	41	60
Berry	.221	111	298	29	66	92	17	0	3	22	3-2	18	33
Christensen	.270	29	63	4	17	18	1	0	0	3	0-1	6	5
Clark	.267	11	15	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	4
Conigliaro	.222	74	266	23	59	89	18	0	4	15	3-3	23	52
Cowan	.276	74	174	12	48	68	8	0	4	20	1-1	7	41
Fisher	.063	57	16	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0-0	2	7
Fregosi	.233	107	347	31	81	113	15	1	5	33	2-1	39	61
Gonzalez	.245	111	314	32	77	99	9	2	3	38	0-1	28	28
Hassler	.000	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	1
Johnson	.260	65	242	19	63	77	8	0	2	21	5-2	15	34
Kusnyer	.154	6	13	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	3
LaRoche	.091	56	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0-0	1	3
Lasher	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0
Maloney	.200	13	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	1
May	.147	32	68	2	10	11	1	0	0	4	0-0	4	40
McMullen	.250	160	593	63	148	234	19	2	21	68	1-1	53	74
Meoli	.000	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	1
Messersmith	.172	38	93	8	16	24	2	0	2	5	0-0	5	30
Moses	.227	69	181	12	41	65	8	2	4	15	0-0	10	34
Murphy	.173	37	75	5	13	16	3	0	0	6	0-0	2	19
O'Brien	.199	90	251	25	50	75	8	1	5	21	0-2	15	33
Parker	.229	20	70	4	16	21	0	1	1	6	1-1	2	20
Queen	.000	45	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0-0	1	0
Repoz	.199	113	297	39	59	111	11	1	13	42	3-5	60	69
Reynolds, A.	.000	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	1
Reynolds, T.	.186	45	86	4	16	25	3	0	2	8	0-1	9	6
Rivers	.265	79	268	31	71	90	12	2	1	12	13-1	19	38
Ruiz	.263	31	19	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	1-0	2	7
Silverio	.333	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0
Spencer	.237	148	510	50	121	200	21	2	18	59	0-1	48	63
Stephenson	.219	98	279	24	61	87	17	0	3	25	0-0	22	21
Torborg	.203	55	123	6	25	30	5	0	0	5	0-0	3	6
Wright	.154	40	91	4	14	19	3	1	0	5	0-1	6	27
Wynne	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0
Pinch-hitters	.233	117	215	16	50	68	6	0	3	29	0-2	28	40
TOTALS	.231	162	5495	511	1271	1808	213	18	96	477	72-34	441	827
VS. ANGELS	.230		5417	576	1246	1766	175	21	101	539	83-42	607	904

SACRIFICE HITS: (83) Alomar 7, Berry 3, Christensen 2, Clark 1, Conigliaro 1, Cowan 1, Fisher 1, Fregosi 5, Gonzalez 2, Hassler 1, Johnson 1, LaRoche 1, May 2, McMullen 4, Messersmith 6, Moses 1, Murphy 6, O'Brien 4, Queen 1, Reynolds, T. 2, Rivers 8, Ruiz 3, Spencer 6, Stephenson 2, Torborg 3, Wright 9. SACRIFICE FLIES: (31) Alomar 2, Berry 4, Conigliaro 1, Fregosi 3, Gonzalez 3, Johnson 1, McMullen 4, Moses 1, Queen 1, Repoz 2, Spencer 5, Stephenson 2, Torborg 1, Wright 1. HIT BY PITCHER: (29) Berry 3, Conigliaro 1, Fregosi 5, Gonzalez 3, Johnson 2, McMullen 3, O'Brien 1, Repoz 1, Reynolds, T. 3, Rivers 1, Spencer 3, Stephenson 3.

PITCHING

PITCHER	G	GS	CG	W	L	PCT.	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA	HR
Allen	54	1	0	4	6	.400	94	75	29	26	40	72	2.49	4
Clark	11	7	1	2	1	.667	44	36	15	14	28	28	2.86	6
Fisher	57	3	0	10	8	.556	119	92	46	36	50	82	2.72	11
Hassler	6	0	4	0	3	.000	18.2	25	10	8	15	13	3.86	0
LaRoche	56	0	0	5	1	.833	72	55	21	20	27	63	2.50	3
Lasher	2	0	0	0	0	.000	1.1	4	4	4	2	0	27.00	0
Maloney	13	4	0	0	3	.000	30.1	35	18	17	24	13	5.04	3
May	32	31	7	11	12	.478	208.1	160	74	70	87	156	3.03	12
Messersmith	38	38	14	20	13	.606	276.2	224	112	92	121	179	2.99	16
Murphy	37	36	7	6	17	.261	243.1	228	108	102	82	89	3.77	24
Queen	44	0	0	2	2	.500	65.2	49	17	13	29	53	1.78	3
Reynolds, A.	15	1	0	0	3	.000	27.1	32	15	14	18	15	4.61	2
Wright	37	37	10	16	17	.485	276.2	225	105	92	82	135	2.99	17
Wynne	3	0	0	0	0	.000	3.2	6	2	2	2	6	4.91	0
In Relief	123	0	0	20	19	.513	380.2	303	130	112	169	286	2.65	24
TOTALS	162	162	39	76	86	.469	1481	1246	576	510	607	904	3.10	101
VS. ANGELS			61	86	76	.531	1489.1	1271	511	437	441	827	2.63	96

SAVES: (32) Allen 15, Clark 1, Fisher 3, LaRoche 9, Queen 4. SHUTOUTS: (9) Clark 1, May 2, Messersmith 4, Wright 2. COMB. SHUTOUTS: (2) Messersmith-Allen, Messersmith-La Roche. HIT BATTERS: (36) Clark 2, Fisher 2, Hassler 1, LaRoche 1, Maloney 1, May 2, Messersmith 7, Murphy 9, Queen 8, Wright 3. WILD PITCHES: (60) Allen 5, Clark 4, Fisher 4, Hassler 2, LaRoche 2, Maloney 3, Messersmith 9, Murphy 17, Queen 6, Reynolds, A. 1, Wright 7.

ANGELS DAY-BY-DAY—1971

Game	Date	Oppo.	W L	Score	WINNER	LOSER	Rec.	Pos.	GB	Att.
1-4/6		K.C. N	L	1-4	DRAGO	Wright (0-1)	0-1	T2	–½	24,434
2-4/7		K.C. N	W	7-3	MURPHY (1-0)	Bunker	1-1	T2	–1	8,042
3-4/8		K.C. N	L	2-3	Hedlund	Messersmith (0-1)	1-2	T3	–1½	8,754
4-4/10	at Milw. D		L	3-4	Lopez	Wright (0-2)	1-3	6	–2	40,566
5-4/11	at Milw. D		L	0-3	PATTIN	Murphy (1-1)	1-4	6	–2½	8,720
6-4/12	at Chi. D		W	3-2	Queen (1-0)	Wood	2-4	6	–2	8,356
7-4/13	at Chi. D		W	3-1*	LaRoche (1-0)	Romo	3-4	T3	–1	2,693
8-4/14	at K.C. N		W	4-1	Wright (1-2)	Rooker	4-4	T3	–½	6,885
9-4/15	at K.C. N		W	5-2*	Fisher (2-0)	York	5-4	3	–½	7,510
10-4/16	at Minn. D		W	4-1	May (1-0)	Perry	6-4	3	–½	4,429
11-4/17	at Minn. D		W	4-3	MESSERSMITH (1-1)	Blyleven	7-4	1	+½	12,968
12-4/18	at Minn. D		W	5-4	Wright (2-2)	Hall	8-4	1	+½	6,566
13-4/20	Oak. N		L	0-4	HUNTER	Murphy (1-2)	8-5	2	–1	8,088
14-4/21	Oak. N		L	2-4*	Klimkowski	Fisher (2-1)	8-6	2	–2	6,432
15-4/22	Oak. N		L	3-7	BLUE	Messersmith (1-2)	8-7	2	–3	7,186
16-4/23	Balt. N		L	2-8	McNALLY	Wright (2-3)	8-8	2	–4	13,644
17-4/24	Balt. N		W	7-4	Allen (1-0)	Hall	9-8	2	–4	12,590
18-4/25	Balt. D		L	1-7	PALMER	Maloney (0-1)	9-9	T2	–4	28,328
19-4/26	Cleve. N		W	8-0	MAY (2-0)	Dunning	10-9	2	–4	5,153
20-4/27	Cleve. N		W	2-1	Allen (2-0)	Pascual	11-9	2	–3	6,692
21-4/28	Cleve. N		L	2-3	Pascual	Queen (0-1)	11-10	2	–4	6,096
22-4/29	Cleve. N		W	8-4	Fisher (3-1)	Foster	12-10	2	–3	6,205
23-4/30	Det. N		L	4-7	Coleman	May (2-1)	12-11	2	–4	42,651
24-5/1	Det. N		W	9-1	MESSERSMITH (2-2)	Chance	13-11	2	–3	12,838
25-5/2	Det. D		W	4-3	Fisher (4-1)	Zepp	14-11	2	–2½	11,815
26-5/4	at Balt. N		L	1-4	PALMER	Murphy (1-3)	14-12	2	–2½	6,415
27-5/6	at Balt. N		L	1-3	McNALLY	Messersmith (2-3)	14-13	2		
28-5/6	at Balt. N		L	1-3	DOBSON, P.	Allen (2-1)	14-14	3	–4	5,786
29-5/7	at Cleve. N		W	4-2*	Queen (1-1)	Machemeal	15-14	3	–3½	4,602
30-5/8	at Cleve. D		W	5-2	May (3-1)	Hand	16-14	2	–3	4,295
31-5/9	at Cleve. D		L	1-4	FOSTER	Murphy (1-4)	16-15	3	–4½	4,286
32-5/10	at Det. N		L	2-5	Scherman	Messersmith (2-4)	16-16	T3	–5	15,215
33-5/11	at Det. N		W	5-0	WRIGHT (3-3)	Lolich	17-16	3	–4	8,275
34-5/12	at Det. N		L	1-8	COLEMAN	May (3-2)	17-17	T2	–5½	7,908
35-5/14	Milw. N		L	1-4	Parsons	Murphy (1-5)	17-18	3	–6½	27,420
36-5/15	Milw. N		W	4-1	MESSERSMITH (3-4)	Krausse	18-18	T2	–5½	24,969
37-5/16	Milw. D		L	2-6	Lockwood	Reynolds (0-1)	18-19	T3	–6	8,951
38-5/17	Minn. N		L	2-3	Blyleven	MAY (3-3)	18-20	4	–6½	6,903
39-5/18	Minn. N		W	3-1	MURPHY (2-5)	Kaat	19-20	3	–6½	7,095
40-5/19	Minn. N		L	6-12	Strickland	Messersmith (3-5)	19-21	4	–7½	9,319
41-5/20	Minn. N		W	1-0	WRIGHT (4-3)	Corbin	20-21	4	–7½	7,525
42-5/21	Chi. N		L	0-3	BRADLEY	May (3-4)	20-22	4	–7½	10,078
43-5/22	Chi. N		L	0-13	WOOD	Murphy (2-6)	20-23	4	–8½	11,279
44-5/23	Chi. D		W	10-5	Messersmith (4-5)	Johnson, B.	21-23	3	–8½	10,252
45-5/25	at Oak. N		L	5-7*	Locker	Fisher (4-2)	21-24	4	–9½	2,868
46-5/26	at Oak. N		W	7-5*	LaRoche (2-0)	Klimkowski	22-24	4	–8½	4,354
47-5/28	at N.Y. N		W	9-6	Messersmith (5-5)	Kline	23-24	3	–7½	9,508
48-5/29	at N.Y. D		L	1-6	BAHNSEN	Wright (4-4)	23-25	4	–8½	8,894
49-5/30	at N.Y. D		L	4-7	STOTTLEMYRE	Reynolds (0-2)	23-26	4	–9	8,105
50-5/31	at Wash. D		L	0-4	Riddleberger	Murphy (2-7)	23-27	4	–9½	13,289
51-6/1	at Wash. N		L	5-6	Bosman	Maloney (0-2)	23-28	4	–10½	3,675
52-6/2	at Wash. N		W	2-1	WRIGHT (5-4)	McLAIN	24-28	4	–10	3,606
53-6/4	at Bos. N		L	1-10	PETERS	Messersmith (5-6)	24-29	4	–11	31,376
54-6/5	at Bos. N		W	3-2	MURPHY (3-7)	Lonborg	25-29	4	–11	25,763
55-6/6	at Bos. D		W	5-2	Wright (6-4)	Siebert	26-29	4	–11	28,853
56-6/8	N.Y. N		L	0-3	STOTTLEMYRE	Hassler (0-1)	26-30	4	–11	9,783
57-6/9	N.Y. N		W	4-3	LaRoche (3-0)	Hardin	27-30	4	–11	7,802
58-6/10	N.Y. N		L	2-3	BAHNSEN	Murphy (3-8)	27-31	4	–11½	8,557
59-6/11	Wash. N		W	4-2	Wright (7-4)	McLain	28-31	3	–11	8,445
60-6/12	Wash. N		L	2-3	Bosman	Hassler (0-2)	28-32	4	–11½	12,836
61-6/13	Wash. D		L	2-5	Cox	Maloney (0-3)	28-33	4	–11½	20,051
62-6/14	Bos. N		L	3-4*	Lyle	Fisher (4-3)	28-34	4	–12	8,410
63-6/15	Bos. N		W	5-4	Fisher (5-3)	Lyle	29-34	4	–12	12,489
64-6/16	Bos. N		L	1-4	LONBORG	Wright (7-5)	29-35	4	–13	10,801
65-6/17	at K.C. N		L	0-5	DRAGO	May (3-5)	29-36	4	–13½	10,509
66-6/18	at K.C. N		L	1-6	SPLITTORFF	Hassler (0-3)	29-37	4	–14½	14,657
67-6/19	at K.C. D		W	7-4	Messersmith (6-6)	York	30-37	4	–14½	9,800
68-6/20	at K.C. D		L	1-5	Dal Canton	Wright (7-6)	30-38	4		
69-6/20	at K.C. D		W	8-4	Murphy (8-4)	Fitzmorris	31-38	4	–14½	35,295
70-6/21	at Milw. N		L	2-3*	LaRoche (3-1)	Sanders	31-39	4	–15½	5,498
71-6/23	at Milw. N		L	0-6	PARSONS	Messersmith (6-7)	31-40	4		
72-6/23	at Milw. N		W	9-5	Fisher (6-4)	Krausse	32-40	4	–15½	12,317
73-6/24	at Milw. D		L	0-6	SLATON	Wright (7-7)	32-41	4	–16	9,673
74-6/25	at Chi. N		L	0-2	John	Murphy (4-9)	32-42	4	–17	15,513
75-6/26	at Chi. D		L	3-4*	Forster	Fisher (6-4)	32-43	4	–18	8,001
76-6/27	at Chi. D		W	2-1	Messersmith (7-7)	Wood	33-43	4		
77-6/27	at Chi. D		W	12-3	Clark (1-0)	Horlen	34-43	4	–17	23,190
78-6/28	K.C. N		L	0-3	SPLITTORFF	Reynolds (0-3)	34-44	4	–18	8,920
79-6/29	K.C. N		L	1-2	HEDLUND	Murphy (4-10)	34-45	5	–17	8,297
80-6/30	K.C. N		W	4-3	Allen (3-1)	Abernathy	35-45	4	–17	20,635
81-7/1	K.C. N		L	4-9	DRAGO	Messersmith (7-8)	35-46	4	–17½	6,657
82-7/2	Oak. N		W	1-0	CLARK (2-0)	ODOM	36-46	4	–16½	8,448
83-7/3	Oak. N		L	3-5	Dobson, C.	Wright (7-8)	36-47	5	–17½	13,154
84-7/4	Oak. N		L	1-2	BLUE	MURPHY (4-11)	36-48	T6	–18½	44,631
85-7/5	Oak. N		W	2-1	May (4-5)	Hunter	37-48	6	–17½	8,456
86-7/6	at Minn. N		W	7-5	LaRoche (4-1)	Corbin	38-48	4	–17½	26,687
87-7/7	at Minn. N		W	3-1	Fisher (7-4)	Kaat	39-48	4	–16½	8,173
88-7/8	at Minn. D		W	7-4	Murphy (5-11)	Luebber	40-48	4	–16	21,741

ANGELS DAY-BY-DAY—1971

Game	Date	Oppo.	W/L	Score	WINNER	LOSER	Rec.	Pos.	GB	Att.
89-7/9	at Oak. N	L	0-1*	Knowles		Queen (1-2)	40-49	4	−17	22,938
90-7/10	at Oak. D	W	3-0	MESSERSMITH (8-8)		Hunter	41-49	4	−16	19,364
91-7/11	at Oak. D	L	2-3	Segui		Allen (3-2)	41-50	5		
92-7/11	at Oak. D	W	6-3	Wright (8-8)		Odom	42-50	4	−16½	11,195
93-7/15	Balt. N	L	3-4	DOBSON, P.		Messersmith (8-9)	42-51	4	−17½	9,846
94-7/16	Balt. N	W	5-4	Wright (9-8)		Cuellar	43-51	4	−17½	25,047
95-7/17	Balt. N	W	10-3	Murphy (6-11)		Palmer	44-51	4	−16	14,819
96-7/18	Cleve. N	W	3-1	MAY (5-5)		FOSTER	45-51	3	−15	10,667
97-7/19	Cleve. N	L	1-3	McDOWELL		Clark	45-52	3	−15	8,100
98-7/20	Det. N	W	2-0	MESSERSMITH (9-9)		CAIN	46-52	3	−15½	10,669
99-7/21	Det. N	L	3-6*	Coleman		Wright (9-9)	46-53	3		
100-7/21	Det. N	W	7-6	Fisher (8-4)		Scherman	47-53	3	−16	30,054
101-7/23	at Balt. N	L	3-4	DOBSON, P.		May (5-6)	47-54	3	−17	14,957
102-7/25	at Balt. D	W	6-2	MESSERSMITH (10-9)		Cuellar	48-54	3		
103-7/25	at Balt. D	W	9-6*	Allen (4-2)		Pena	49-54	3	−16½	19,096
104-7/27	at Cleve. N	L	3-4	McDOWELL		WRIGHT (9-10)	49-55	3	−16	8,016
105-7/28	at Cleve. N	W	5-1	MAY (6-6)		Hargan	50-55	3	−15	3,512
106-7/29	at Cleve. N	W	7-2	Fisher (9-4)		Paul	51-55	3	−14½	3,272
107-7/30	at Det. N	L	3-4	Scherman		Messersmith (10-10)	51-56	3	−14	19,410
108-7/31	at Det. D	W	3-2*	Wright (10-10)		LOLICH	52-56	3	−14½	13,853
109-8/1	at Det. D	L	3-4*	Niekro		Allen (4-3)	52-57	3	−16	37,107
110-8/2	Milw. N	W	3-1	MAY (7-6)		Pattin	53-57	3	−16	6,289
111-8/3	Milw. N	L	0-2	Krausse		MURPHY (6-12)	53-58	3	−17	7,875
112-8/4	Chi. N	L	3-10	JOHN		Messersmith (10-11)	53-59	3	−18	8,443
113-8/5	Chi. N	L	0-1	WOOD		WRIGHT (10-11)	53-60	4	−19	7,457
114-8/6	Minn. N	W	2-0	MESSERSMITH (11-11)		PERRY	54-60	4	−18	30,140
115-8/7	Minn. N	L	1-7	KAAT		May (7-7)	54-61	4	−19	13,091
116-8/8	Minn. D	L	1-2	BLYLEVEN		MURPHY (6-13)	54-62	4	−19	7,567
117-8/10	at N.Y. N	W	7-6	Wright (11-10)		Bahnsen	55-62	4	−19	11,495
118-8/12	at N.Y. D	L	0-3*	PETERSON		May (7-8)	55-63	4		
119-8/12	at N.Y. N	L	1-2	KEKICH		Allen (4-4)	55-64	4	−21	13,072
120-8/13	at Wash. N	L	0-4	McLAIN		Messersmith (11-12)	55-65	4	−22	4,928
121-8/14	at Wash. N	L	0-2	Thompson		Wright (11-12)	55-65	4	−23	4,011
122-8/15	at Wash. D	W	4-3*	Queen (2-2)		Lindblad	56-66	4	−23	6,895
123-8/16	at Bos. N	L	5-6	Lyle		May (7-9)	56-67	4	−23½	17,877
124-8/17	at Bos. N	W	4-3	MESSERSMITH (12-12)		Tatum	57-67	4	−22½	19,953
125-8/18	at Bos. D	L	3-4	Lonborg		Wright (11-13)	57-68	4	−22½	25,507
126-8/20	N.Y. N	W	6-0	MAY (8-9)		Kline	58-68	4	−21½	8,655
127-8/21	N.Y. N	W	2-1*	LaRoche (5-1)		Closter	59-68	4	−21½	25,474
128-8/22	N.Y. D	W	3-0	MESSERSMITH (13-12)		Peterson	60-68	4	−22½	8,957
129-8/24	Wash. N	W	2-1	WRIGHT (12-13)		BROBERG	61-68	4	−21½	9,004
130-8/26	Wash. N	L	4-5	McLain		Allen (4-5)	61-69	4	−21½	7,114
131-8/26	Wash. N	L	3-8	Lindblad		Fisher (9-5)	61-70	4	−22	6,221
132-8/27	Bos. N	W	1-0	Messersmith (14-12)		SIEBERT	62-70	4	−23	7,897
133-8/28	Bos. N	L	2-6	MORET		Wright (12-14)	62-71	4	−23	13,042
134-8/29	Bos. N	W	2-1	May (9-9)		Lonborg	63-71	4	−23	6,539
135-8/31	Oak. N	L	1-4	Odom		Murphy (6-14)	63-72	4	−24½	8,690
136-9/1	Oak. N	L	0-7	DOBSON, C.		Messersmith (14-13)	63-73	4	−25½	9,120
137-9/3	at Milw. N	W	6-2	WRIGHT (13-14)		Slaton	64-73	4	−24	6,175
138-9/4	at Milw. N	L	1-4	May (9-10)		PARSONS	64-74	4	−25	4,965
139-9/5	at Milw. D	L	4-6	Fisher (9-6)		Lockwood	64-75	5	−25	10,697
140-9/6	at Oak. D	W	4-2	MESSERSMITH (15-13)		DOBSON, C.	65-75	4	−24	6,392
141-9/7	at Oak. N	L	6-	WRIGHT (14-14)		Blue	66-75	4	−23	6,878
142-9/8	at Oak. N	L	0-1	HUNTER		MAY (9-11)	66-76	4	−24	3,264
143-9/9	Milw. N	W	3-2*	Fisher (10-6)		Weaver	67-76	4	−23½	6,098
144-9/10	Milw. N	W	7-3	MESSERSMITH (16-13		Lockwood	68-76	3	−23	6,805
145-9/11	Milw. N	L	0-3	Krausse		Wright (14-15)	68-77	3	−24½	6,673
146-9/12	Milw. D	L	3-4	Pattin		Fisher (10-7)	68-78	4	−24½	5,072
147-9/13	Minn. N	W	3-2	May (10-11)		Hamm	69-78	4		
148-9/13	Minn. N	L	0-1	KAAT		MURPHY (6-15)	69-79	4	−25	6,065
149-9/15	at K.C. N	W	6-2	MESSERSMITH (17-13)		Dal Canton	70-79	T3	−24	5,370
150-9/16	at K.C. N	W	2-1	WRIGHT (15-15)		DRAGO	71-79	3	−23½	5,801
151-9/17	at Chi. N	L	4-9	May (10-12)		JOHNSON, B.	71-80	4	−24½	8,149
152-9/18	at Chi. D	L	1-5	BRADLEY		Murphy (6-16)	71-81	4	−25½	4,612
153-9/19	at Chi. D	W	2-0	Messersmith (18-13)		WOOD	72-81	4	−25½	3,854
154-9/20	K.C. N	L	2-6	DRAGO		Wright (15-16)	72-82	4	−25	6,084
155-9/22	K.C. N	L	3-10	Abernathy		Allen (4-6)	72-83	4	−25	5,030
156-9/23	Chi. N	L	0-5	WOOD		Murphy (6-17)	72-84	4	−26	5,234
157-9/24	Chi. N	W	4-3	MESSERSMITH (19-13)		Perzanowski	73-84	4	−25	14,563
158-9/25	Chi. N	W	3-2	Wright (16-16)		JOHN	74-84	4	−24	6,502
159-9/26	Chi. D	L	5-6*	Horlen		Fisher (10-8)	74-85	T4	−25	6,319
160-9/28	at Minn. D	W	6-2	MESSERSMITH (20-13)		Hall	75-85	4	−25	3,353
161-9/29	at Minn. D	L	0-1	BLYLEVEN		WRIGHT (16-17)	75-86	4	−26	3,799
162-9/30	at Minn. D	W	3-2	May (11-12)		KAAT	76-86	4	−25½	4,938

PITCHERS IN CAPS INDICATES COMPLETE GAME

*EXTRA-INNING GAMES: 4/13 (10); 4/15 (11); 4/21 (13); 5/7 (11); 5/25 (13); 5/26 (12); 6/14 (15); 6/21 (10); 6/26 (10); 7/9 (20); 7/21-1st (11); 7/25-2nd (13); 7/31 (12); 8/1 (16); 8/12 (11); 8/15 (10); 8/21 (13); 9/9 (12); 9/26 (10).

1972 SPRING TR

Manager: Del Rice (7)
Coaches: Peanuts Lowrey (22) Tom Morgan (27) John Roseboro (20) Bo
Traveling Secretary: Jerry Waring. Trainer: Freddie Frederico. Equipment

PITCHERS (20)

NO.	NAME	B	T	HGT.	WGT.	DATE of BIRTH	F
40	Allen, Lloyd	R	R	6-1	185	5-8-50	F
25	Barrientos, Tony	R	R	5-11	150	8-4-51	V
44	Clark, Rick	R	R	6-2	175	3-21-46	S
26	Cox, Terry	R	R	6-5	215	3-30-49	C
48	Doyle, Paul	L	L	5-11	175	10-2-39	H
13	Ellingsen, Bruce	L	L	6-0	170	4-26-49	L
24	Fisher, Eddie	R	R	6-2	200	7-16-36	A
32	Foster, Alan	R	R	6-0	176	12-8-46	M
42	Hassler, Andy	L	L	6-5	220	10-18-51	T
56	Heinbechner, Bruce	L	L	6-1	195	2-23-51	B
34	May, Rudy	L	L	6-2	205	7-18-44	E
47	Messersmith, Andy	R	R	6-1	200	8-6-45	L
41	Murphy, Tom	R	R	6-3	185	12-30-45	M
46	Queen, Mel	L	R	6-1	197	3-26-42	M
35	Reynolds, Archie	R	R	6-2	205	1-3-46	T
45	Rose, Don	R	R	6-3	195	3-19-47	S
30	Ryan, Nolan	R	R	6-2	180	1-31-47	A
23	Washburn, Greg	R	R	6-0	190	12-3-46	C
38	Wright, Clyde	R	L	6-1	185	2-20-43	A
16	Young, Rick	L	L	6-0	175	3-17-51	S

CATCHERS (4)

58	Estrada, Francisco	R	R	5-8	182	2-12-48	M
19	Hutto, James	R	R	5-11	195	10-17-47	P
39	Kusnyer, Art	R	R	6-2	197	12-19-45	P
10	Torborg, Jeff	R	R	6-1	190	11-26-41	M

INFIELDERS (9)

2	Alomar, Sandy	S	R	5-8	155	10-19-43	S
17	Cardenas, Leo	R	R	5-10	165	12-17-38	C
1	Christensen, Bruce	L	R	5-11	160	2-22-48	C
3	McMullen, Ken	R	R	6-3	195	6-1-42	C
15	Meoli, Rudy	L	R	5-9	160	5-1-51	C
8	O'Brien, Syd	R	R	6-1	185	12-18-44	C
18	Parker, Bill	R	R	5-8	168	1-14-47	L
9	Spencer, Jim	L	L	6-2	195	7-30-47	L
43	Vinson, Charlie	L	L	6-3	204	1-5-44	W

OUTFIELDERS (7)

12	Berry, Ken	R	R	5-11	183	5-10-41	T
14	Cowan, Bill	R	R	6-2	170	8-28-38	E
28	Pinson, Vada	L	L	5-11	180	8-11-38	C
6	Repoz, Roger	L	L	6-3	195	8-3-40	A
5	Rivers, Mickey	L	L	5-10	165	10-31-48	
33	Silverio, Tomas	L	L	5-10	170	10-14-45	
36	Stanton, Leroy	R	R	6-1	195	4-10-46	

NON-ROSTER PLAYERS INVITED TO SPRING TRAIN

31 (c)	Azcue, Joe	R	R	6-0	195	8-18-39	C
4 (of)	Conigliaro, Tony	R	R	6-3	200	1-7-45	B
29 (of)	Kosco, Andy	R	R	6-3	200	10-5-41	S
53 (inf)	Llenas, Winston	R	R	5-10	170	9-23-43	S
57 (c)	Niles, Randy	R	R	6-1	220	10-17-49	S
37 (c)	Stephenson, John	L	R	5-11	185	4-13-41	H
54 (p)	Lange, Richard	R	R	5-9	185	9-1-48	F
49 (p)	Skogan, Thor	R	L	5-11	170	2-10-49	A

* 1970 Statistics (Azcue on voluntarily retired list; Niles on restricted list in 19

RAINING ROSTER

bby Winkles (21).
Manager: Bill Snell. Team Physician: Dr. Jules Rasinski.

ESIDENCE	1971 CLUB	G	IP	SO	W	L	ERA
esno, Calif.	CALIFORNIA	54	94	72	4	6	2.49
alverde Mao, Dom. Rep.	Shreveport	27	144	100	13	10	3.44
nta Ana, Calif.	CALIFORNIA	11	44	28	2	1	2.86
	Salt Lake City	14	93	63	4	6	3.58
arlsbad, N.M.	Shreveport	17	33	23	0	2	2.18
	Salt Lake City	16	27	19	1	1	3.67
untington Beach, Calif.	Salt Lake City	42	57	54	4	3	3.63
akewood, Calif.	Spokane	29	66	50	3	4	4.77
ltus, Okla.	CALIFORNIA	57	119	82	10	8	2.72
aya del Rey, Calif.	Cleveland	36	182	97	8	12	4.15
ucson, Ariz.	Salt Lake City	9	51	42	5	1	4.59
	CALIFORNIA	6	19	13	0	3	3.79
rleta, Calif.	Shreveport	28	146	98	11	10	3.80
os Angeles, Calif.	CALIFORNIA	32	208	156	11	12	3.03
os Alamitos, Calif.	CALIFORNIA	38	277	179	20	13	2.99
ewport Beach, Calif.	CALIFORNIA	37	243	89	6	17	3.78
lorro Bay, Calif.	CALIFORNIA	44	66	53	2	2	1.77
yler, Tex.	CALIFORNIA	15	27	15	0	3	4.66
	Salt Lake City	19	120	109	13	6	2.85
an Dimas, Calif.	Tidewater	31	173	156	11	10	3.33
	New York, NL	1	2	1	0	0	0.00
lvin, Tex.	New York, NL	30	152	137	10	14	3.97
oal City, Ill.	Salt Lake City	18	91	58	8	3	3.96
naheim, Calif.	CALIFORNIA	37	277	135	16	17	2.99
treamwood, Ill.	Quad Cities	23	135	149	8	8	3.07

	1971 CLUB	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
avojoa, Sonora	Memphis	51	159	40	7	28	.252
	Tidewater	58	192	50	6	21	.260
	New York, NL	1	2	1	0	0	.500
ensacola, Fla.	Rochester	128	432	123	15	73	.285
eninsula, Ohio	Salt Lake City	129	456	144	10	75	.316
	CALIFORNIA	6	13	2	0	0	.154
lountainside, N.J.	CALIFORNIA	55	123	25	0	5	.203
alinas, Puerto Rico	CALIFORNIA	162	689	179	4	42	.260
incinnati, Ohio	Minnesota	153	554	146	18	75	.264
anoga Park, Calif.	CALIFORNIA	29	63	17	0	3	.270
	Salt Lake City	82	275	85	2	20	.309
xnard, Calif.	CALIFORNIA	160	593	148	21	68	.250
ovina, Calif.	CALIFORNIA	7	3	0	0	0	.000
	Shreveport	139	494	142	7	44	.287
ypress, Calif.	CALIFORNIA	90	251	50	5	21	.199
os Angeles, Calif.	CALIFORNIA	20	70	16	1	6	.229
	Salt Lake City	144	527	161	27	115	.306
inthicum, Md.	CALIFORNIA	148	510	121	18	59	.237
ashington, D.C.	Salt Lake City	123	388	127	22	71	.327
opeka, Kan.	CALIFORNIA	111	297	66	3	23	.222
akersfield, Calif.	CALIFORNIA	74	174	48	4	20	.276
akland, Calif.	Cleveland	146	566	149	11	35	.263
naheim, Calif.	CALIFORNIA	113	297	59	13	42	.199
iami, Fla.	CALIFORNIA	79	268	71	1	12	.265
	Salt Lake City	72	292	94	10	47	.322
ntiago, Dom. Rep.	Salt Lake City	115	413	140	5	45	.339
ttle Rock, S. Carolina	Tidewater	139	500	162	23	101	.324
	New York, NL	5	21	4	0	2	.190

NG

verland Park, Kan.	* CALIFORNIA	114	351	85	2	25	.242
rookline, Mass.	CALIFORNIA	74	366	59	4	15	.222
truthers, Ohio	Milwaukee	98	264	60	10	39	.227
antiago, Dom. Rep.	Salt Lake City	145	600	180	15	95	.300
anta Monica, Calif.	* El Paso	38	131	40	3	20	.305
attiesburg, Miss.	CALIFORNIA	98	279	61	3	25	.219

		G	IP	SO	W	L	ERA
reeland, Mich.	Salt Lake City	22	125	93	8	6	3.82
	Shreveport	8	59	57	2	3	2.26
uburn, Calif.	Raleigh-Durham	24	54	65	2	1	2.33
	Three Rivers	12	78	58	8	2	1.62

71)

ANGELS BATTING LEADERS (Year-by-Year)

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
PCT.	Pearson (.288)	Thomas (.290)	Pearson (.304)	Smith (.301)	Pearson (.278)	Reichardt (.288)	Fregosi (.290)	Davalillo** (.277)	Johnstone (.270)	Johnson # (.329)	Alomar (.260)
AB	Hunt (479)	Moran (659)	Moran (597)	Rodgers (514)	Fregosi (602)	Fregosi (611)	Fregosi (590)	Fregosi (614)	Alomar*** (617)	Alomar (672)	Alomar # (689)
RUNS	Pearson (92)	Pearson (115)	Pearson (92)	Fregosi (86)	Fregosi (66)	Fregosi (78)	Mincher (81)	Fregosi (77)	Fregosi (78)	Fregosi (95)	Alomar # (77)
HITS	Thomas* (129)	Moran (186)	Pearson (176)	Fregosi (140)	Fregosi (167)	Cardenal (155)	Fregosi (171)	Fregosi (150)	Alomar*** (153)	Johnson (202)	Alomar (179)
HR	Wagner (28)	Wagner (37)	Wagner (26)	Adcock (21)	Fregosi (15)	Adcock (18)	Mincher (25)	Reichardt (21)	Reichardt (13)	Fregosi (22)	McMullen (21)
3B	Thomas* (5)	Pearson Rodgers (6)	Fregosi (12)	Fregosi (9)	W. Smith (9)	Knoop (11)	Fregosi (6)	Fregosi* (13)	Fregosi (6)	Johnson Repoz (6)	Alomar (3)
2B	Hunt (29)	Rodgers (34)	Torres (32)	Fregosi Clinton (22)	Knoop (24)	Fregosi (32)	Fregosi Mincher (23)	Fregosi (21)	Fregosi (22)	Fregosi (33)	Alomar (24)
1B	Thomas (89)	Moran (141)	Pearson (139)	Rodgers (100)	Fregosi (126)	Cardenal (121)	Fregosi (133)	Davalillo** (127)	Alomar*** (138)	Johnson # (156)	Alomar (148)
RBI	Hunt (84)	Wagner (107)	Wagner (90)	Fregosi (72)	Fregosi (64)	Knoop (72)	Mincher (76)	Reichardt (73)	Reichardt (68)	Johnson (86)	McMullen (68)
SB	Pearson (11)	Pearson (15)	Pearson (17)	Fregosi (8)	Cardenal (37)	Cardenal (24)	Cardenal (10)	Davalillo** (25)	Alomar*** (20)	Alomar (35)	Alomar (39)
SF	Wagner (7)	Rodgers (8)	Moran Wagner (7)	Rodgers (7)	Fregosi Rodgers (8)	Knoop (7)	Rodgers Schaal (4)	Repoz # # (8)	Reichardt Rodriguez (7)	Voss (5)	Spencer (5)
SH	Grba (8)	Moran (14)	Moran Pearson (10)	Chance (8)	Fregosi* (15)	Fregosi (10)	Clark (9)	Fregosi (10)	Johnstone Spencer (8)	Alomar (11)	Wright (9)

* Played with New York (A) and Angels
** Played with Cleveland and Angels
*** Played with Chicago(A) and Angels

Led league
Tied for league lead

CAREER RECORDS

BATTING

GAMES

1,430—Fregosi (1961-71)
932—Rodgers (1961-69)
803—Knoop (1964-69)
679—Pearson (1961-66)
567—Satriano (1961-69)

HITS

1,408—Fregosi (1961-71)
704—Rodgers (1961-69)
629—Knoop (1964-69)
618—Pearson (1961-66)
512—Reichardt (1964-70)

RUNS BATTED IN

546—Fregosi (1961-71)
288—Rodgers (1961-69)
276—Wagner (1961-63)
260—Reichardt (1964-70)
252—L. Thomas (1961-64)

DOUBLES

219—Fregosi (1961-71)
114—Rodgers (1961-69)
93—Pearson (1961-66)
89—Knoop (1964-69)
71—Moran (1961-64)

TRIPLES

70—Fregosi (1961-71)
25—Knoop (1964-69)
18—Rodgers (1961-69)
17—Smith (1964-66)
14—Pearson (1961-66)
L. Thomas (1961-64)

HOME RUNS

115—Fregosi (1961-71)
91—Wagner (1961-63)
68—Reichardt (1964-70)
61—L. Thomas (1961-64)
57—Repoz (1967-71)

RUNS

691—Fregosi (1961-71)
373—Pearson (1961-66)
259—Rodgers (1961-69)
247—Knoop (1964-69)
243—Wagner (1961-63)

STOLEN BASES

92—Alomar (1969-71)
71—Cardenal (1965-67)
Fregosi (1961-71)
61—Pearson (1961-66)
29—Reichardt (1964-70)

ANGELS PITCHING LEADERS (Year-by-Year)

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
G	Morgan (59)	Spring (57)	Fowler Navarro (57)	Lee (64)	Lee (69)	Lee (61)	Rojas (72)	Burgmeier (56)	Fisher (52)	Fisher (67)	Fisher (57)
GS	McBride (36)	Belinsky D. Lee* (31)	McBride (36)	Chance (35)	Newman (36)	Chance (37)	Brunet (37)	Brunet (36)	McGlothlin Murphy (35)	Wright (39)	Messersmith (38)
CG	McBride (11)	Chance McBride (6)	McBride (11)	Chance* (15)	Chance Newman (10)	Chance (11)	McGlothlin (9)	Brunet McGlothlin (8)	Messersmith (10)	Wright (7)	Messersmith (14)
W	McBride (12)	Chance (14)	Chance McBride (13)	Chance (20)	Chance (15)	Brunet Sanford (13)	Clark McGlothlin Rojas (12)	Brunet (13)	Messersmith (16)	Wright (22)	Messersmith (20)
L	McBride (15)	Belinsky D. Lee (11)	Chance (18)	McBride (13)	Newman (16)	Chance (17)	Brunet* (19)	Brunet (17)	McGlothlin Murphy (16)	May Murphy (13)	Murphy Wright (17)
INNS	McBride (242)	Chance (207)	McBride (251)	Chance* (278)	Newman (261)	Chance (260)	Brunet (250)	Brunet (245)	Messersmith (250)	Wright (261)	Messersmith Wright (276.2)
HITS	McBride (229)	D. Lee (204)	Chance (229)	Chance (194)	Newman (225)	Chance (206)	Brunet (203)	Brunet (191)	Murphy (213)	Wright (226)	Murphy (228)
BB	Grba (114)	Belinsky* (122)	Chance (90)	Chance (86)	Chance (101)	Chance (114)	Brunet (90)	Brunet (68)	Messersmith (100)	Wright (88)	Messersmith (121)
SO	McBride (180)	Belinsky (145)	Chance (168)	Chance (207)	Chance (164)	Chance (180)	Brunet (165)	McGlothlin (135)	Messersmith (211)	May (164)	Messersmith (179)
ERA Rel.	Morgan (2.35)	Fowler (2.81)	Fowler (2.43)	B. Lee (1.51)	B. Lee (1.92)	B. Lee (2.74)	Rojas (2.51)	Messersmith (2.21)	Tatum (1.36)	Garrett (2.65)	Queen (1.78)
ERA St.	Bowsfield (3.78)	Chance (2.96)	Chance (3.19)	Chance*x (1.65)	Brunet (2.56)	Chance (3.08)	Clark (2.59)	Brunet (2.86)	Messersmith (2.52)	Wright (2.83)	Messersmith Wright (2.99)
HR	McBride (28)	D. Lee (20)	McBride (22)	Latman (15)	Newman (15)	Lopez (20)	Brunet (19)	Brunet (23)	May (20)	Murphy (32)	Murphy (24)
SV	Fowler Morgan (8)	Duren (9)	Fowler Navarro (8)	B. Lee (17)	B. Lee (21)	B. Lee (12)	Rojas* (22)	Rojas (5)	Tatum* (22)	Tatum (17)	Allen (15)
SHO	Four Tied With One	McBride (4)	Four Tied With Two	Chance* (11)	Chance (4)	Brunet Chance Lopez	McGlothlin (6)	Brunet (5)	Brunet Messersmith (2)	May Murphy Wright	Messersmith (4)

CAREER RECORDS

PITCHING

GAMES
223—Chance (1961-66)
194—Brunet (1965-69)
B. Lee (1964-66)
Wright (1966-71)
176—Fisher (1969-71)

WINS
74—Chance (1961-66)
58—Wright (1966-71)
54—Brunet (1965-69)
51—Messersmith (1968-71)
40—McBride (1961-65)

COMPLETE GAMES
48—Chance (1961-66)
33—Brunet (1965-69)
30—Messersmith (1968-71)
28—McBride (1961-65)
23—Wright (1966-71)

SHUTOUTS
19—Chance (1961-66)
14—Brunet (1965-69)
8—Messersmith (1968-71)
7—McGlothlin (1965-69)
6—McBride (1961-65)
Wright (1966-71)

STARTS
168—Chance (1961-66)
157—Brunet (1965-69)
124—Murphy (1968-71)
120—McBride (1961-65)
118—Wright (1966-71)

SAVES
50—Lee (1962-66)
39—Tatum (1969-70)
33—Rojas (1966-68)
22—Fowler (1961-64)
15—Allen (1971)

INNINGS PITCHED
1,237—Chance (1961-66)
1,047—Brunet (1965-69)
896—Wright (1966-71)
803—Messersmith (1968-71)
785—Murphy (1968-71)

STRIKEOUTS
856—Chance (1961-66)
678—Brunet (1965-69)
626—Messersmith (1968-71)
529—May (1965, 69-71)
487—McBride (1961-65)

* Played with Minnesota and Angels
\# Led league
\#x Led majors

1971 AMERICAN LEAGUE

STANDINGS

EAST	Balt.	Det.	Bos.	N.Y.	Wa.	Cle.	Oak.	K.C.	Chi.	Cal.	Min.	Mil.	W	L	PCT.	GB
*Baltimore	—	8	9	11	13	13	7	6	8	7	10	9	101	57	.639	—
Detroit	10	—	6	10	14	12	4	8	5	6	6	10	91	71	.562	12
Boston	9	12	—	7	12	11	3	1	10	6	8	6	85	77	.525	18
New York	7	8	11	—	7	10	5	7	7	6	4	10	82	80	.506	21
Washington	3	4	6	11	—	11	3	3	2	8	6	6	63	96	.396	38½
Cleveland	5	6	7	8	7	—	4	2	9	4	4	4	60	102	.370	43
WEST																
Oakland	4	8	9	7	9	8	—	13	7	11	10	15	101	60	.627	—
Kansas City	5	4	11	5	9	10	5	—	9	10	9	8	85	76	.528	16
Chicago	4	7	2	5	10	3	11	9	—	10	7	11	79	83	.488	22½
California	5	6	6	6	4	8	7	8	8	—	12	6	76	86	.469	25½
Minnesota	2	6	4	8	5	8	8	9	11	6	—	7	74	86	.463	26½
Milwaukee	3	2	6	2	6	8	3	10	7	12	10	—	69	92	.429	32
LOST	57	71	77	80	96	102	60	76	83	86	86	92				

*Baltimore defeated Oakland in post-season Championship Series, three games to none.

CLUB BATTING

CLUB	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	SB	CS	PCT.
Baltimore	5303	742	1382	207	25	158	702	85	37	66	38	.261
Minnesota	5414	654	1406	197	31	116	618	64	57	66	44	.260
Detroit	5502	701	1399	214	38	179	652	62	37	35	43	.254
New York	5413	648	1377	195	43	97	607	77	56	75	55	.254
Oakland	5494	691	1383	195	25	160	642	80	38	80	53	.252
Boston	5401	691	1360	246	28	161	650	75	47	51	34	.252
Chicago	5382	617	1346	185	30	138	568	81	38	83	65	.250
Kansas City	5295	603	1323	225	40	80	573	45	59	130	46	.250
Cleveland	5467	543	1303	200	20	109	507	67	29	57	37	.238
California	5495	511	1271	213	18	96	477	83	31	72	34	.231
Washington	5290	537	1219	189	30	86	500	58	35	68	45	.230
Milwaukee	5185	534	1188	160	23	104	496	107	39	82	53	.229
TOTALS	64641	7472	15957	2426	351	1484	6992	884	503	865	547	.247

CLUB PITCHING

CLUB	CG	Saves	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	HB	SO	WP	ERA
Baltimore	71	22	1415.1	1257	530	470	125	416	18	793	37	2.99
Oakland	57	36	1469.1	1229	564	498	131	501	33	999	37	3.05
California	39	32	1481.0	1246	576	510	101	607	36	904	60	3.10
Chicago	46	32	1450.1	1348	597	503	100	468	29	976	43	3.12
Kansas City	34	44	1420.1	1301	566	513	84	496	36	775	41	3.25
Milwaukee	32	32	1416.1	1303	609	532	130	569	27	795	32	3.38
New York	67	12	1452.0	1382	641	554	126	423	23	707	48	3.43
Detroit	53	32	1468.1	1355	645	593	126	609	49	1000	40	3.63
Washington	30	26	1418.2	1376	660	583	132	554	45	762	43	3.70
Boston	44	35	1443.0	1424	667	610	136	535	42	871	37	3.80
Minnesota	43	25	1416.2	1384	670	600	139	529	40	895	42	3.81
Cleveland	21	32	1440.0	1352	747	684	154	770	48	937	66	4.28
TOTALS	537	360	17291.1	15957	7472	6650	1484	6477	426	10414	526	3.46

CLUB FIELDING

CLUB	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB	PCT.
Detroit	162	4405	1748	106	6259	156	12	.983
New York	162	4356	1984	125	6465	159	10	.981
Oakland	161	4408	1660	117	6185	157	17	.981
Cleveland	162	4320	1711	116	6147	159	18	.981
Boston	162	4329	1623	116	6068	149	18	.981
Baltimore	158	4246	1672	112	6030	148	16	.981
California	162	4443	1891	131	6465	159	25	.980
Minnesota	160	4250	1604	118	5972	134	12	.980
Kansas City	161	4261	1807	132	6200	178	11	.979
Washington	159	4256	1765	141	6162	170	23	.977
Milwaukee	161	4249	1692	138	6079	152	9	.977
Chicago	162	4351	1844	160	6355	128	32	.975
TOTALS		51874	21001	1512	74387	1849	203	.980

TRIPLE PLAY: Milwaukee.

ATTENDANCE

	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
Baltimore	1,023,037	1,166,471	2,189,508
Boston	1,678,732	1,030,931	2,709,663
CALIFORNIA	926,373	852,293	1,778,666
Chicago	833,891	851,123	1,685,014
Cleveland	591,361	886,630	1,477,991
Detroit	1,591,073	1,072,883	2,663,956
Kansas City	910,784	858,931	1,769,715
Milwaukee	731,531	768,080	1,499,611
Minnesota	940,858	1,079,903	2,020,761
New York	1,070,771	1,167,403	2,238,114
Oakland	914,993	1,222,741	2,137,734
Texas	655,156	911,171	1,566,327
	11,868,560	11,868,560	

A.L. vs. ANGELS

1971 TOP TEN BATTERS

SEASON (36 or more AB)	AB	H	AVE.
Rojas	47	21	.447
Schaal	60	24	.400
Cater	40	15	.375
Braun	46	17	.370
Unser	38	14	.368
Pena	39	13	.333
D. Johnson	44	14	.318
E. Rodriquez	36	11	.306
Johnstone	43	13	.302
Murcer	50	15	.300

AT ANAHEIM (24 or more AB)	AB	H	AVE.
Unser	25	10	.400
Bando	34	13	.382
Buford	26	9	.346
Piniella	38	13	.342
D. Johnson	25	8	.320
Otis	38	12	.316
C. May	26	8	.308
Schaal	30	9	.300
Jackson	39	11	.289
Reichardt	32	9	.281

ALL-TIME LEADERS

AVE. (More than 300 AB)
.324–Howard (364-118)
.298–W. Horton (342-102)
.295–Oliva (465-137)
.293–Kaline (523-153)
.286–Tovar (392-112)
.283–Powell (452-128)
.282–Yastrzemski (624-176)
.281–Freehan (420-118)
.280–Hinton (436-122)
.270–Hershberger (355-96)

AVE. (150-300 AB)
.319–Piniella (191-61)
.305–Unser (164-50)
.287–Oliver (181-52)
.285–F. Robinson (288-82)
.282–Andrews (241-68)
.280–Josephson (150-42)
.277–Cardenas (195-54)
.276–White (225-62)
.275–R. Smith (251-69)
.274–C. May (175-48)

HITS
176–Yastrzemski
172–B. Robinson
166–Aparicio
157–Killebrew
153–Kaline
137–Oliva
135–Cash
131–McAuliffe
128–Powell
122–Hinton

HOME RUNS
40–Killebrew
28–Kaline
26–Powell
25–Cash
W. Horton
24–Howard
Yastrzemski
23–Mantle
21–Allison
19–B. Robinson

RUNS-BATTED-IN
107–Killebrew
99–Yastrzemski
93–B. Robinson
88–Cash
85–Kaline
85–Powell
77–Mantle
67–W. Horton
66–Allison
Oliva

INDIVIDUAL HOME RUN HIGH, ONE SEASON

11–W. Horton, 1968
8–Freehan, 1968
7–Killebrew, 1967
7–Bando, 1969
Harper, 1970
Melton, 1970

PITCHING

G (Start)
42–Kaat
40–Horlen
35–McDowell
32–John
31–Lolich

G (Relief)*
52–Wyatt
51–Wilhelm
44–Worthington
R. Kline
43–Radatz

IP
307.2–Kaat
265.1–Horlen
252 –McDowell
230 –John
223.2–McLain

*Actual leader, Eddie Fisher, now member of Angels, 53.

WON
18–Horlen
16–Kaat
15–McLain
14–Pascual
Stottlemyre

LOST
19–Kaat
13–Horlen
John
McDowell
Perry

SHUTOUTS
5–Lolich
Pappas
4–C. Dobson
McDowell
McNally
Stottlemyre

STRIKEOUTS
249–McDowell
218–Kaat
204–Lolich
171–McLain
161–Wilson

HOME RUNS OFF

MOST (More than 150 IP)
26–Wilson (210.2 IP)
23–McLain (223.2 IP)
22–Grant (206 IP)
21–Lolich (215.1 IP)
18–Perry (204 IP)

FEWEST (More than 100 IP)
1–Wilhelm (103 IP)
2–Stottlemyre (161 IP)
3–Bahnsen (111.1 IP)
5–Coleman (112.2 IP)
Segui (126 IP)

W-L PCT. 10 DECISIONS

HIGHEST
.824–Stottlemyre (14-3)
.818–Bahnsen (9-2)
.800–Peterson (12-3)
.750–Ford (13-5)
.733–Odom (11-4)

LOWEST
.090–Morehead (1-10)
.308–Hargan (4-9)
Kralick (4-9)
Lonberg (4-9)
.458–McDowell (11-13)

ERA (OVER 125 IP)

1.57–Stottlemyre (161 IP)
1.79–Segui (126 IP)
1.86–Bahnsen (111.1 IP)
1.96–John (230 IP)
2.09–Peterson (168 IP)

HOME RUNS

BY CLUBS

ANGELS 1971 H	A	Tot.	All-Time
5	6	11	120
2	2	4	135
5	5	10	106
3	8	11	134
2	5	7	165
5	4	9	26
4	3	7	27
2	8	10	135
4	4	8	111
2	9	11	147
5	3	8	126
39	57	96	1232

BY OPPO. 1971	H at Calif.		Tot.	All-Time
Baltimore	6	8	14	162
Boston	6	5	11	153
Chicago	7	7	14	114
Cleveland	0	2	2	152
Detroit	6	4	10	175
Kansas City	1	3	4	22
Milwaukee	5	8	13	39
Minnesota	3	6	9	167
New York	2	1	3	136
Oakland	7	8	15	116
Texas (Wash.)	3	3	6	139
	46	55	101	1375

ALL-TIME HOME AWAY

	H	A		H	CALIF.
ANGELS	552	680	OPPO.	718	657

ONE SEASON

ANGELS	OPPO.
Most—189,1961 (Wrigley Field)	Most—180,1961.
Fewest—83, 1968.	Fewest—91, 1965.

ONE CLUB, SEASON

ANGELS	BY OPPO.
Most—28, Cleveland, 1961.	Most—37, Detroit, 1968.
Fewest—2, Baltimore, 1965	Fewest—1, Oakland, 1967.

GRAND SLAMS (18)

1961-6. 1963-2. 1964-2. 1965-1. 1966-1. 1967-2. 1969-1. 1970-2. 1971-1 (Repoz).
Leaders-2 each, L. Thomas, G. Thomas, Reichardt.
First in Anaheim Stadium by Angels, April 18, 1970 (Bill Voss).

PINCH-HIT (32)

1961-7. 1962-5. 1963-2. 1964-2. 1965-1. 1966-4. 1967-3. 1968-2. 1969-1. 1970-2. 1971-3 (Fregosi, O'Brien, T. Reynolds).
Leader-3, Adcock.

INSIDE-PARK (9)

1962-1. 1963-1. 1966-2. 1967-2. 1969-2. 1971-1 (McMullen).
Leaders-2 each, Fregosi, Cardenal, Reichardt.

LEADERS EACH CLUB, ALL-TIME

ANGELS	CLUB	VS. ANGELS
Fregosi, 8	Baltimore	Powell, 26
Fregosi, 18	Boston	Yastrzemski, 24
Fregosi, Repoz, 7	Chicago	Melton, 10
Fregosi, 12	Cleveland	Wagner, 12
Fregosi, 20	Detroit	Kaline, 28
Fregosi, 5	Kansas City	Kirkpatrick, 8
Fregosi, 7	Milwaukee	Harper, 8
Fregosi, 12	Minnesota	Killebrew, 40
Spencer, 7	New York	Mantle, 23
Reichardt, 10	Oakland	Bando, Jackson, 15
Fregosi, 12	Texas (Wash.)	Howard, 24

ANGELS LEADERS

CAREER (First Five)
115—Fregosi (1961-71)
91—Wagner (1961-63)
68—Reichardt (1964-70)
61—L. Thomas (1961-64)
57—Repoz (1967-71)

SEASON (20 or more)
37—Wagner (1962)
28—Wagner (1961)
26—Thomas (1962)
Wagner (1963)
25—Hunt (1961)
Mincher (1961)
24—Thomas (1961)
22—Fregosi (1970)
21—Averill (1961)
Adcock (1964)
Reichardt (1968)
McMullen (1971)
20—Bilko (1961)

QUALIFICATIONS FOR A 'ROOKIE'

Not more than 45 days on a major league roster between opening day and September 1, and has not exceeded 90 official at-bats, or 45 innings pitched.

HOME RUNS

1971 HOME RUNS BY ANGELS

Player	Balt. H-A	Bos. H-A	Chi. H-A	Clev. H-A	Det. H-A	K.C. H-A	Milw. H-A	Minn. H-A	N.Y. H-A	Oak. H-A	Tex. H-A	Total H-A
Alomar	0-1	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-3
Berry	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-3
Cardenas*	3-2	0-1	2-1	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	1-1	2-0	1-1	1-0	11-7
Cowan	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	3-1
McMullen	0-2	1-0	2-2	1-2	0-1	2-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	1-3	1-1	8-13
O'Brien	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	3-2
Parker	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Pinson**	1-1	2-0	1-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	2-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	8-3
Repoz	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-2	0-0	2-0	1-0	1-1	0-2	0-1	5-8
Rivers	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1
Spencer	1-2	0-0	0-0	1-1	1-0	1-1	0-1	0-1	2-2	1-2	1-0	8-10
Torborg	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
TEAM	5-6	2-2	5-5	3-8	2-5	5-4	4-3	2-8	4-4	2-9	5-3	39-57
Opponents***	8-6	5-6	7-7	2-0	4-6	3-1	8-5	6-3	1-2	8-7	3-3	55-46

* Played for Minnesota in 1971 (figures under Minnesota column represent totals against California).

** Played for Cleveland in 1971 (figures under Cleveland column represent totals against California).

*** Opponents totals are listed with home runs hit at Anaheim first (shown under home total).

ANGELS LIFETIME HOME RUNS BY PARKS

Player	Balt.	Bos.	Chi.	Clev.	Det.	K.C.	Milw.	Minn.	N.Y.	Oak.	Tex.	CAL	Total
Alomar	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	7
Berry	2	3	22	1	5	2	0	5	4	0	1	2	47
Cardenas	2	2	3	2	1	2	3*	19	1	1	0	5	39
Cowan	1	0	0	2	2	0	3*	0	0	0	0	9	14
McMullen	7	5	7	6	9	1	1	6	6	5	47	19	121
O'Brien	1	6	6	1	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	3	22
Parker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Pinson	2	0	0	27	1	0	9*	1	0	2	0	1	34
Repoz	4	5	7	5	10	5	1	3	10	4	7	21	82
Rivers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Spencer	3	1	0	2	0	1	1	4	4	4	0	20	40
Torborg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vinson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
TEAM	58	73	59	77	106	75	9	84	47	20	65	288	1232
Opponents**	77	80	55	83	102	11	18	84	76	54	73	371	1375

* Hit in National League

** Opponents home runs vs. Angels at home

HOME RUNS OTHER PARKS—Wrigley Field: team 122, Baltimore 22, Boston 10, Chicago 12, Cleveland 19, Detroit 14, KC (Oak) 8, Minnesota 14, New York 13, Washington 14; Dodger Stadium: team 142, McMullen 5 (4 in NL), Cardenas 3 (in NL), Pinson 3 (in NL), Cowan 2 (in NL), Berry 1, Torborg 1 (in NL), Baltimore 13, Boston 17, Chicago 14, Cleveland 24, Detroit 20, KC (Oak) 14, Minnesota 20, New York 22, Washington 16; Seattle: team 4, Cardenas 1, McMullen 1, O'Brien 1.

ALL-TIME LOW HIT GAMES

NO-HITTERS

ANGELS—Bo Belinsky, May 5, 1962 vs. Baltimore, 2-0, at home. Losing pitcher, Steve Barber. Clyde Wright, July 3, 1970 vs. Oakland, at home. Losing pitcher, Chuck Dobson.

AGAINST ANGELS—Earl Wilson, at Boston, June 26, 1962, 2-0. Losing pitcher, Belinsky.

ONE-HITTERS

Total of 5 pitched. Most recent:

1968—Clark-Wright (combined) vs. Baltimore, Aug. 20; Harrelson-Messersmith (combined) vs. New York, Aug. 28.

BY OPPO.—6, most recent, Siebert, Hand, 1970.

TWO-HITTERS

Total pitched 29. Most recent: Clark vs. Oakland, July 2; Wright vs. Washington, Aug. 24, 1971.

BY OPPO.—30, most recent, Cuellar, Shellenback, 1970.

ANGELS RADIO

All games, home and away, over KMPC and Angels network. Play-by-play announcers Dick Enberg, Don Wells, Dave Niehaus; producer-engineer Dick Nelson; Angels Hot Line—Fred Hessler; Executive Producer—Steve Bailey.

STATION LINEUP

KMPC	Los Angeles	KPRO	Riverside-San Bernardino
KBIS	Bakersfield	KPRL	Paso Robles
KWTC	Barstow	KTIP	Porterville
KXO	El Centro	KGUD	Santa Barbara
KNGS	Hanford	KATY	San Luis Obispo
KCHV	Indio	KSMA	Santa Maria
KAVL	Lancaster	KVOY	Yuma, Ariz.
KLAV	Las Vegas	KTUC	Tucson, Ariz.
KSFE	Needles	*KGU	Honolulu
KXTC	Phoenix, Ariz.		
KPSI	Palm Springs		

*(Selected games)

ANGELS TELEVISION

STATION KTLA, CHANNEL 5, LOS ANGELES

Announcers — Dick Enberg and Don Wells, play-by-play. Producer — Bob Speck. Director — John Polich.

The Angels have scheduled 26 telecasts, all from the road, during the 1972 league season.

There also will be four pre-season telecasts from Palm Springs, against the Cubs, Brewers and Indians.

Every American League team is scheduled, Oakland's Western Division champions to be seen six times.

After posting a 21-5 won-lost mark in 1970, the Angels dipped to a 13-13 television record in 1971, but made a strong comeback by winning four of the last five.

Sunday and Tuesday are the busiest days with 12 games being aired on Sunday and seven on Tuesday.

Some of the Angels' 1971 telecasts were the most exciting, and also the longest, games of the year. There was the memorable 20-inning marathon from Oakland, longest 1-0 game in American League history, won by the A's. There was a 16-inning game from Detroit, two 13-inning games and others of 12, 11 and 10 innings.

The Angels have televised 20 or more games from the road since 1962.

The 1972 schedule:

PRE-SEASON

DATE	OPPONENT	DATE	OPPONENT
Saturday, March 11	Chicago Cubs	Saturday, March 18	Milwaukee
Sunday, March 12	Chicago Cubs	Sunday, March 19	Cleveland

All games 1 p.m. at Palm Springs.

REGULAR SEASON

		ANAHEIM AIR TIME			ANAHEIM AIR TIME
Sun., April 9	Minnesota	11:15 a.m.	Fri., June 23	Oakland	8:00 p.m.
Thur., April 13	Kansas City	5:30 p.m.	Sun., June 25	Oakland	1:30 p.m.
Sun., April 23	Texas	11:30 a.m.	Tues., June 27	Minnesota	5:30 p.m.
Tues., April 25	Milwaukee	5:30 p.m.	Fri., June 30	Texas	5:30 p.m.
Sun., April 30	Baltimore	11:00 a.m.	Sun., July 16	Milwaukee	11:00 a.m.
Tues., May 2	New York	4:30 p.m.	Tues., July 18	Boston	4:30 p.m.
Sun., May 21	Chicago	11:15 a.m.	Sun., July 23	New York	11:00 a.m.
Mon., May 22	Oakland	8:00 p.m.	Tues., Aug. 1	Chicago	6:00 p.m.
Tues., May 23	Oakland	8:00 p.m.	Sun., Aug. 6	Kansas City	11:30 a.m.
Wed., May 24	Oakland	8:00 p.m.	Sun., Aug. 20	Detroit	11:30 a.m.
Sun., June 4	Cleveland	10:30 a.m.	Tues., Aug. 22	Baltimore	4:30 p.m.
Wed., June 7	Detroit	6:00 p.m.	Mon., Sept. 4	Oakland	1:30 p.m.
Sun., June 11	Boston	10:30 a.m.	Sun., Sept. 10	Chicago	11:15 a.m.

Vs. each club— Oakland 6, Minnesota 2, Kansas City 2, Texas 2, Milwaukee 2, Baltimore 2, New York 2, Chicago 3, Detroit 2, Boston 2, Cleveland 1.
Day-by-day— Sunday 12, Monday 2, Tuesday 7, Wednesday 2, Thursday 1, Friday 2.
Month-by-month— April 5, May 5, June 7, July 3, August 4, Sept. 2.

FARM SYSTEM

THOMAS W. SOMMERS . . . . . Director of Minor Leagues

ANGELS AFFILIATES

TEAM	LEAGUE	CLASS	MANAGER
Salt Lake City Angels	Pacific Coast	AAA	Les Moss
Shreveport Captains	Texas	AA	Norm Sherry
Stockton Ports	California	A	Mike Stubbins
Quad Cities (Iowa) Angels	Midwest	A	Dick Kinaman
Idaho Falls Angels	Pioneer	Rookie	Bob Clear

GENERAL MANAGERS

Art Teece, Salt Lake City
Mel McGaha, Shreveport
Carl W. Thompson, Jr., Stockton
Jerry Lambert, Quad Cities
Don Bruden, Idaho Falls

SPRING TRAINING SITE

All minor league clubs train at Holtville, Calif., location of the Angels' four-diamond complex. Major League Angels train in Holtville before Palm Springs pre-season games.

FARM AFFILIATES, 1971

Two pennants and two third-place finishes were registered by Angels farm affiliates in 1971, a substantial boost over 1970 when there was only one pennant and two division titles.

For Salt Lake City of the Pacific Coast League, the 1971 pennant was the city's first since 1959 and 100,000 more fans attended Angels' games than in 1970. The team's won-lost record was 78-68.

Del Rice managed the club and was chosen as Minor League Manager of the Year by The Sporting News. With his advancement to pilot the parent club, Les Moss will succeed him as manager at Salt Lake.

Moss led the Shreveport Captains to a third-place finish in the 1971 Texas League race with a 69-73 mark, 7½ games out of first place, and attendance in Shreveport was doubled over the previous year.

Norm Sherry, an Angel coach in 1971, will manage Shreveport in 1972.

Quad Cities (Davenport, Ia.) was the pennant winner in the Midwest League after finishing second in the first half (32-30), then winning the second half (36-26). The Angels went on to beat Appleton (White Sox) in the championship playoff by winning the final of three games. Dick Kinaman is Quad Cities' 1972 manager.

Bob Clear guided Idaho Falls to third place in the Rookie League with a 36-34 record and he remains as 1972 manager.

The Stockton Ports (California League) have been added to the Angels' farm system on a working-agreement basis. Mike Stubbins, last year's Quad Cities manager, is the Ports' skipper. Stockton has worked with Baltimore the past 12 years. The club is owned by Carl W. Thompson and his son, Carl, Jr.

Billy Muffett is the minor league pitching instructor.

SCOUTING STAFF

Carl Ackerman . . . . . 4027 San Marino, Kettering, Ohio 45440
Rex Carr . . . . . 1026 S.E. 3rd Street, Grand Prairie, Texas 75050
E. R. (Bob) Clear . . . . . 120 E. 234th St., Carson, Calif. 90744
Ray Coley . . . . . 6841 G. East Road, Scottsdale, Ariz. 85251
Richard C. Hanlon . . . . . 1170 Oakwood, Millbrae, Calif. 94030
Fibber Hirayama . . . . . 644 West Escalon, Fresno, Calif. 93704
John H. Jackson . . . . . 849 Fairway Ct., Chula Vista, Calif. 92032
Nick Kamzic . . . . . 5322 South Western Avenue, Hollywood, Calif. 90036
Dave Kosher . . . . . 706 Belmont East, Seattle, Wash. 98102
T. E. (Pep) Lee . . . . . 629 North Highland Avenue, Hollywood, Calif. 90036
James Miller . . . . . 1481 Norman Ave., San Jose, Calif. 95125
Kenneth Myers . . . . . 1809 S. Valencia, Alhambra, Calif. 91801
Johnny Neun . . . . . 3501 St. Paul St., Apt. 718; Baltimore, Md. 21218
Harold (Lefty) Phillips . . . . . 718 Rosarita, Fullerton, Calif. 92632
Bob Reasonover . . . . . 3127 Wilmoth Rd., Nashville, Tenn. 37207
Carlos M. Santiago . . . . Archilla Cabrera No. 7, Mayaguez, Puerto Rico, 000708
John Streza . . . . . 622 Bonnieview, Alliance, Ohio 44601
Larry Stubing . . . . . 10152 Dumbarton, El Paso, Tex. 79925
James Terrell . . . . . 13660 Sherwood, Oak Park, Mich. 48237
Michael Wallace . . . . . 1375 N. Broadway, Escondido, Calif. 92025

ANGELS ATTENDANCE

1971, PLUS ALL-TIME RECORDS

ALL CLUBS

	HOME	AWAY
BALTIMORE	104,274	46,252
BOSTON	59,178	149,329
CHICAGO	80,127	75,136
CLEVELAND	42,913	27,985
DETROIT	108,027	101,768
KANSAS CITY	96,853	95,827
MILWAUKEE	100,152	98,611
MINNESOTA	87,705	92,654
NEW YORK	69,228	51,074
OAKLAND	114,245	77,253
TEXAS (WASH.)	63,671	36,404
TOTALS	926,373	852,293

SEASON

HOME–1,400,321, 1966
AWAY– 976,786, 1970

ONE CLUB, SEASON

HOME–237,499, New York, 1966
AWAY– 212,770, Boston, 1967

LARGEST CROWD

HOME–44,631, Oakland, July 4, 1961, one game, Sun., N.
AWAY–58,556, New York, June 9, 1969, Sun., D-H, D.
1970–HOME: as above. AWAY– 37, 107, Detroit, Sun., one game, D.

SMALLEST

HOME–4,170, Chicago, Sept. 28, 1970, Mon., N.
AWAY– 409, Boston, Sept. 29, 1965, Wed., D.
1971–HOME- 5,030, Kansas City, Sept. 22, Wed., N. AWAY– 2,693, Chicago, Apr. 13, Tue., D.

SINGLE GAME, NIGHT (EXCEPT SUNDAY)

HOME–42,651, Detroit, April 30, 1971, Fri. AWAY– 38,500, Detroit, July 27, 1962, Fri.
1971–HOME- as above. AWAY– 31, 376, Boston, June 4, Fri.

SINGLE GAME, DAY (EXCEPT SUNDAY)

HOME– 42,655, Boston, May 14, 1966, Sat. AWAY– 40,566, Milwaukee, Sat.
1971–HOME- no game. AWAY– as above, Milwaukee.

SINGLE GAME, SUNDAY

HOME– 44,631, Oakland, July 4, 1971, N. AWAY– 52,682, Detroit, June 14, 1970, D.
1971–HOME- as above. AWAY– 37,107, Detroit, Aug. 1, D.

DOUBLEHEADER, SUNDAY

HOME– 28,066, Baltimore, April 16, 1967. AWAY– 58,556, New York, June 9, 1968.
1971–HOME- 11,195, Oakland, July 11. AWAY– 35,295, Kansas City, June 21.

DOUBLEHEADER, TWI-NIGHT (EXCEPT HOLIDAYS)

HOME– 30,054, Detroit, July 21, Wed. AWAY– 33,222, Detroit, Aug. 25, 1970, Tue.
1971–HOME- as above. AWAY– 12,317, Milwaukee, June 23, Wed.

SEASON OPENER

HOME– 31,284, Chicago, 1966. AWAY– 44,355, Cleveland, 1965.
1971–HOME- 24,434, Kansas City, Tue., N. AWAY– 40,566, Milwaukee, Sat., D.

MEMORIAL DAY

HOME– 30,760, Cleveland, 1966, D-H, D. AWAY– 32,012, Boston, 1969, D-H, D.
1971–HOME- not scheduled. AWAY– 13,289, Washington, Mon., D.

JULY 4

HOME– 44,631, Oakland, one game, Sun., N. AWAY– 25,840, Baltimore, 1963, one game, Thurs., TN.
1971–HOME- as above.

LABOR DAY

HOME– 18,964, Baltimore, 1967, D-H, N. AWAY– 55,705, New York, 1962, D-H, D.
1971–HOME- not scheduled. AWAY– 6,392, Oakland, one game, D.

SERIES, THREE GAMES

HOME– 101,451, New York, May 6-7-8, Fri., Sat. N, Sun. D. AWAY– 88,173, Boston, July 25-26-27, 1967, Tue., Wed. N, Thurs. D.
1971–HOME- 67,304, Detroit, Apr. 30-May 1-2, Fri., Sat. N, Sun. D. AWAY– 85,992, Boston, June 4-5-6, Fri. N, Sat., Sun. D.

SERIES, FOUR GAMES

HOME– 108,897, Baltimore, June 24-25-26-27, 1966, Fri., Sat. N, Sun. D, Mon. N. AWAY– 103,119, Detroit, July 7-8-9, 1961, Fri. N, Sat. D, Sun. D-H, D.
1971–HOME- 74,729, Oakland, July 2-3-4-5, Fri., Sat., Sun., Mon. N. AWAY– 70,261, Kansas City, June 17-18-19-20, (5 games), Thurs., Fri. N, Sat. D, Sun. D-H, D.

ALL-STAR GAME

Anaheim–46,309, July 11, 1967.

ANGELS vs. AMERICAN LEAGUE

1971

	WON	LOST
Home	35	46
Away	41	40
Day	26	22
Night	50	64
Shutouts	11	23
Extra Innings	9	10
1-Run Games	30	30
1-0 Games	3	5
2-1 Games	8	4

	WON	LOST	
Vs. Right	54	57	
Vs. Left	22	29	
Double-Hds.	2	2	S-5

	ANGELS	OPPO.
Left on Base	1100	1149
Errors	132	131
Double Plays	158	161
Home Runs, Home	39	55
Home Runs, Away	57	46

ANGELS vs. BALTIMORE

	1971					CAREER				
BATTING:	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
ALOMAR	52	16	1	5	.308	203	49	1	13	.241
BERRY	16	2	0	1	.125	279	61	2	21	.219
CHRISTENSEN	10	2	0	2	.200	10	2	0	2	.200
COWAN	12	4	1	2	.333	47	13	2	6	.277
McMULLEN	47	15	2	7	.319	418	88	10	47	.211
O'BRIEN	22	2	0	1	.091	74	13	2	8	.176
PINSON*	69	16	2	2	.232	122	32	4	8	.262
REPOZ	22	5	1	5	.227	178	45	10	27	.253
RIVERS	21	8	0	0	.381	21	8	0	0	.381
SILVERIO	—	—	—	—	—	1	0	0	0	.000
SPENCER	45	12	3	5	.267	118	32	4	10	.271
TORBORG	6	1	0	0	.167	6	1	0	0	.167
VINSON	—	—	—	—	—	22	4	1	6	.182
TEAM	415	107	11	(R-49)	.258	6025	1442	120	(R-638)	.239

*-Clev. Rec.

PITCHING:	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
ALLEN	2-1	14.1	7-7	0	4.40	2-1	17.1	8-8	0	4.15
CLARK	0-0	5	2-2	2	3.60	1-2	32.1	16-14	4	3.90
DOYLE	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	3	3-3	1	9.00
FISHER	0-0	9	4-4	2	4.00	3-2	94	32-23	5	2.20
FOSTER*	0-1	10.2	9-8	1	6.75	0-1	10.2	9-8	1	6.75
MAY	0-1	8	4-4	1	4.50	1-7	53	41-36	1	6.11
MESSERSMITH	1-2	23	9-7	2	2.74	4-5	74	22-19	8	2.31
MURPHY	1-1	20	10-10	2	4.50	2-3	64	28-28	7	3.94
QUEEN	0-0	5.2	1-1	1	1.59	1-1	10.1	2-2	1	1.74
WRIGHT	1-1	14.2	8-8	3	4.91	6-5	78.2	35-32	10	3.66
TEAM	5-7	108	52-50	14	4.17	82-97	1619.2	750-663	162	3.68

*-Clev. Rec.
SAVES: Allen, Queen.

ALL-TIME SHUTOUTS: 12.

1-Run-Games	1	2
1-0 Games	0	0
Extra Innings	1	0

Most Runs-G-Cal.-10; Balt. 8(2)

Shutouts	0	0
D-Hds.	1	1
Series	2	2

Most Hits-G-Cal.-16 (3); Balt. 13.

BALTIMORE vs. ANGELS

	1971					CAREER				
BATTING:	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
BELANGER	39	11	0	4	.282	198	43	0	11	.217
BLAIR	41	5	2	3	.122	293	70	7	33	.239
BUFORD	43	13	1	4	.302	391	93	8	38	.238
CROWLEY	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	0	0	.714
DAVANON	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0	.000
ETCHEBARREN	12	3	0	0	.250	166	44	4	19	.265
GRICH	—	—	—	—	—	12	3	0	0	.250
HENDRICKS	28	3	0	3	.107	93	18	2	11	.194
JOHNSON, D.	44	14	5	9	.318	308	69	11	34	.224
POWELL	19	6	1	6	.316	452	128	26	85	.283
RETTENMUND	36	9	1	2	.250	94	21	3	8	.223
ROBINSON, B.	46	10	1	5	.217	678	172	19	93	.254
SALMON	6	1	0	0	.167	140	35	2	8	.250
SHOPAY	11	4	0	2	.364	15	5	0	2	.333
TEAM	396	96	14	(R-52)	.242	6084	1488	162	(R-771)	.245

(Continued on next page)

Angels vs. A.L. Baltimore continued

PITCHING:	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
BOSWELL	0-0	2.1	1-1	1	3.91	7-6	136	53-50	12	3.31
CUELLAR	0-2	15.2	13-13	4	7.47	7-2	76	24-23	7	2.72
DOBSON, P.	3-0	27	7-6	1	2.00	3-0	35.1	10-9	1	2.29
JACKSON	0-0	2	0-0	0	0.00	0-0	2	0-0	0	0.00
LEONARD	0-0	4	2-2	1	4.50	1-0	29.1	11-11	2	3.38
McNALLY	2-0	18	3-3	0	1.50	11-8	185	69-68	11	3.31
PALMER	2-1	27.1	9-8	2	2.63	6-2	75.1	26-21	7	2.51
WATT	0-0	3	6-3	0	9.00	0-4	41.2	27-17	0	3.67
TEAM	7-5	109.1	49-44	11	3.62	97-82	1633.2	638-564	120	3.11

ALL-TIME SHUTOUTS: 23.

ANGELS vs. BOSTON

	1971					CAREER				
BATTING:	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
ALOMAR	53	11	0	1	.208	192	49	0	11	.255
BERRY	32	7	1	4	.219	342	94	10	33	.275
CHRISTENSEN	4	1	0	0	.250	4	1	0	0	.250
COWAN	13	3	0	1	.231	28	9	0	6	.321
McMULLEN	42	7	1	4	.167	426	116	12	51	.272
O'BRIEN	8	3	1	2	.375	45	13	1	7	.289
PINSON	68	19	2	8	.279	129	38	4	14	.306
REPOZ	25	2	0	2	.080	233	46	9	36	.197
RIVERS	16	6	0	0	.375	16	6	0	0	.375
SPENCER	37	10	0	7	.270	118	26	1	16	.220
TORBORG	13	4	0	0	.308	13	4	0	0	.308
TEAM	403	90	4	(R-35)	.223	5994	1479	135	(R-729)	.247

PITCHING:	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
ALLEN	0-0	6	5-4	0	6.00	0-0	6	5-4	0	6.00
CLARK	0-0	6.2	2-2	0	2.69	2-2	43	19-15	2	3.13
DOYLE	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	7	1-1	1	1.26
FISHER	1-1	9	1-0	0	0.00	6-3	112	47-42	16	3.38
FOSTER*	1-1	32.2	11-11	2	3.03	1-1	32.2	11-11	2	3.03
HASSLER	0-0	1.2	0-0	0	0.00	0-0	1.2	0-0	0	0.00
MAY	1-1	8.2	4-4	1	4.15	1-4	24.1	20-19	7	7.03
MESSERSMITH	2-1	29.2	10-10	3	3.03	4-1	70.1	23-23	7	2.94
MURPHY	1-0	21.2	9-9	5	3.74	3-3	80.1	30-29	9	3.25
QUEEN	0-0	3.1	3-3	1	8.10	0-1	9.1	8-8	1	7.71
REYNOLDS, A.	0-0	1.1	1-1	0	6.75	0-0	1.1	1-1	0	6.75
WRIGHT	1-3	22.1	11-6	0	2.42	5-4	58	30-24	2	3.72
TEAM	6-6	111	46-39	11	3.16	92-97	1597.2	748-655	153	3.69

SAVES: LaRoche, Allen 2.
SHUTOUT: Messersmith-Allen, Comb.

ALL-TIME SHUTOUTS: 14.

1-Run Games	5	3
1-0 Games	1	0
Extra Innings	0	1

Most Runs-G-Cal. 5 (3); Bos. 10

Shutouts	1	0
D-Hds.	0	0
Series	2	2

Most Hits-G-Cal. 10; Bos. 17.

BOSTON vs. ANGELS

	1971					CAREER				
BATTING:	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
APARICIO	31	6	0	5	.194	641	166	7	42	.259
FIORE	2	1	0	0	.500	51	13	0	4	.255
GAGLIANO	5	1	0	2	.200	5	1	0	2	.200
GRIFFIN	52	11	0	2	.212	52	11	0	2	.212
HARPER	65	16	3	8	.246	204	53	11	24	.260
JOSEPHSON	30	9	1	6	.300	150	42	2	21	.280
KENNEDY	21	5	0	2	.238	127	24	3	10	.189
MONTGOMERY	13	2	0	0	.154	13	2	0	0	.154
PETROCELLI	46	11	1	3	.239	298	77	14	46	.258
SMITH	43	11	2	7	.256	251	69	8	33	.275
YASTRZEMSKI	37	10	1	5	.270	624	176	24	99	.282
TEAM	414	96	11	(R-46)	.232	5963	1454	153	(R-743)	.244

PITCHING:	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
BOLIN	0-0	2.2	2-2	0	6.75	0-0	4	2-2	0	4.50
CULP	0-0	10	3-1	0	0.90	5-0	74	24-19	5	2.31
KRAUSSE	2-2	22	5-5	0	2.05	12-14	155	65-63	13	3.66
LEE	0-0	6	0-0	0	0.00	0-0	16	5-4	0	2.25
LYLE	2-1	5.2	1-1	1	1.59	6-2	30	10-9	2	2.70
MORET	1-0	15.2	2-2	1	1.15	1-0	15.2	2-2	1	1.15
NAGY	—	—	—	—	—	0-1	16.1	15-11	4	6.06
PATTIN	4-2	31	7-7	2	2.03	6-7		39-38	8	3.59
PETERS	1-0	16	4-4	1	2.25	10-7	159.2	59-45	11	2.54
SIEBERT	0-2	21.2	9-7	1	2.91	10-8	170.1	62-53	12	2.80
TATUM	0-1	.1	4-3	0	—	0-1	.1	4-3	0	—
TIANT	0-0	2	0-0	0	0.00	9-5	120	44-36	10	2.70
TEAM	6-6	111.1	35-26	4	2.10	87-92	1599.2	729-638	135	3.59

SAVES: Bolin.

ALL-TIME SHUTOUTS: 13.

ANGELS vs. CHICAGO

BATTING:	1971 AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	CAREER AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
ALOMAR	74	26	2	8	.351	207	54	2	12	.261
BERRY	42	9	0	0	.214	42	9	0	0	.214
CHRISTENSEN	7	2	0	0	.286	7	2	0	0	.286
COWAN	36	12	1	5	.333	53	17	3	10	.321
KUSNYER	5	1	0	0	.200	5	1	0	0	.200
McMULLEN	65	17	4	11	.262	395	94	13	39	.238
MEOLI	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0	.000
O'BRIEN	38	5	0	0	.132	55	10	0	0	.182
PARKER	23	3	0	1	.130	23	3	0	1	.130
PINSON	48	16	1	2	.333	96	33	3	7	.344
REPOZ	25	5	1	7	.200	222	48	8	25	.216
RIVERS	19	2	0	1	.143	36	8	0	4	.222
SILVERIO	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	.000
SPENCER	32	6	0	4	.188	158	36	1	14	.228
TORBORG	18	1	0	0	.056	18	1	0	0	.056
TEAM	604	134	10	(R-55)	.222	6603	1516	106	(R-632)	.230

PITCHING:	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
ALLEN	0-0	12.2	2-2	2	1.42	1-0	23.1	5-4	3	1.54
CLARK	1-0	8	3-3	2	3.38	3-2	45	14-9	4	1.80
COX	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	1	1-1	0	9.00
DOYLE	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	3	5-5	0	—
FISHER	1-2	17	7-6	1	3.18	4-2	69	22-19	3	2.48
FOSTER	2-0	29.1	6-6	1	1.84	2-0	29.1	6-6	1	1.84
MAY	0-2	19.2	14-14	3	6.41	4-6	51	34-32	4	5.65
MESSERSMITH	4-1	35	14-12	0	3.09	7-3	88.2	26-24	3	2.44
MURPHY	0-4	25	19-19	3	6.84	5-7	89.1	40-37	9	3.73
QUEEN	0-0	12.1	4-4	1	2.92	1-0	23.2	8-8	2	3.04
REYNOLDS, A.	0-0	.2	1-1	0	—	0-0	.2	1-1	0	—
WRIGHT	1-1	14.2	3-3	1	1.84	6-8	99.1	33-30	7	2.72
TEAM	8-10	161.2	75-72	14	4.01	90-108	1790	718-646	114	3.25

SAVES: Queen, Fisher2, LaRoche 2, Allen.
SHUTOUTS: Messersmith-LaRoche, Comb.

ALL-TIME SHUTOUTS: 23.

	W	L
1-Run Games	4	3
1-0 Games	0	1
Extra Innings	1	2

Most Runs-G-Cal. 12; Chi. 13.

	W	L	
Shutouts	1	5	
D-Hds.	1	0	
Series	1	3	S-2

Most Hits-G-Cal. 13; Chi. 14 (2).

CHICAGO vs. ANGELS

BATTING:	1971 AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	CAREER AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
ALVARADO	30	3	0	1	.100	37	5	0	1	.135
ANDREWS	22	3	0	3	.136	241	68	5	32	.282
BRINKMAN, C.	2	1	0	0	.500	11	1	0	0	.091
EGAN	29	9	1	4	.310	29	9	1	4	.310
HERRMANN	29	5	0	3	.172	87	18	1	6	.207
HERSHBERGER	19	7	0	3	.368	355	96	1	39	.270
HOTTMAN	4	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0	.000
JOHNSTONE	43	13	1	4	.302	43	13	1	4	.302
KELLY	19	5	0	1	.263	105	25	1	10	.238
LYTTLE	7	2	0	0	.286	14	3	0	0	.214
MAY, C.	57	16	2	11	.281	175	48	3	22	.274
MELTON	53	9	2	6	.170	221	44	10	37	.199
MORALES	16	3	0	1	.188	59	6	0	1	.102
MUSER	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0	.000
REICHARDT	62	18	4	7	.290	91	21	5	9	.231
RICHARD	38	11	2	9	.289	38	11	2	9	.289
SPENCE	7	1	1	2	.143	9	1	1	2	.111
WILLIAMS	40	9	2	5	.225	173	42	4	13	.243
TEAM	577	135	14	(R-75)	.234	6563	1535	114	(R-718)	.234

PITCHING:	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
BAHNSEN*	2-1	35.1	10-9	1	2.29	9-2	111.1	24-23	3	1.86
BRADLEY	2-0	35.2	8-6	0	1.51	2-0	35.2	8-6	0	1.51
EDDY	0-0	2.2	1-1	1	3.38	0-0	6.2	1-1	1	1.35
FORSTER	1-0	7.2	5-5	2	5.87	1-0	7.2	5-5	2	5.87
HORLEN	1-1	8.1	5-3	0	3.24	18-13	265.1	79-71	10	2.41
JOHNSON	1-1	14	9-9	2	5.79	2-2	35	19-17	3	4.37
KEALEY	0-0	3.1	3-3	1	8.10	0-0	3.1	3-3	1	8.10
O'TOOLE, D.	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	1	1-1	0	9.00
PERZANOWSKI	0-1	1.1	4-4	1	—	0-1	1.1	4-4	1	—
ROMO	0-1	1.1	2-2	0	13.50	1-3	44.2	11-11	2	2.22
WOOD	3-3	57.2	9-6	2	0.93	5-7	100.1	30-24	6	2.15
TEAM	10 8	162	55-46	10	2.56	108-90	1794	632-548	106	2.75

SAVES: Johnson.
SHUTOUTS: Wood 3, Bradley, John-Johnson (comb).

ALL-TIME SHUTOUTS: 20.

ANGELS vs. CLEVELAND

BATTING:	1971 AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	CAREER AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
ALOMAR	53	15	0	4	.283	210	53	1	16	.252
BERRY	18	4	1	5	.222	236	49	2	20	.208
CHRISTENSEN	7	4	0	1	.429	7	4	0	1	.429
COWAN	15	3	1	1	.200	34	7	4	6	.206
McMULLEN	45	15	3	10	.333	354	83	14	44	.234
O'BRIEN	25	6	2	6	.240	76	20	5	11	.263
REPOZ	19	4	1	5	.211	191	46	7	22	.241
RIVERS	10	0	0	0	.000	10	0	0	0	.000
SPENCER	46	11	2	3	.239	111	23	4	7	.207
TORBORG	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	.000
TEAM	395	96	11	(R-49)	.243	6093	1479	134	(R-713)	.243

PITCHING:	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
ALLEN	1-0	1.2	0-0	0	0.00	1-0	1.2	0-0	0	0.00
CLARK	0-1	8	2-2	0	2.25	3-4	42.1	20-16	2	3.40
DOYLE	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	1	2-2	1	—
FISHER	2-0	10	0-0	0	0.00	10-1	96.1	40-39	14	3.64
MAY	4-0	34.2	4-4	0	1.04	6-2	85	18-17	3	1.80
MESSERSMITH	0-0	8	1-1	1	1.13	2-2	43.1	15-13	3	2.70
MURPHY	0-1	14	9-8	1	5.14	2-3	61.1	26-25	3	3.67
QUEEN	1-1	2.2	1-1	0	3.38	1-2	9.1	6-6	2	5.79
REYNOLDS, A.	0-0	2	0-0	0	0.00	0-0	2	0-0	0	0.00
WRIGHT	0-1	23.2	8-5	0	1.90	2-1	70	30-27	7	3.47
TEAM	8-4	108	27-22	2	1.83	96-84	1633	666-587	152	3.24

SHUTOUT: May.
SAVES - Fisher, LaRoche.

ALL-TIME SHUTOUTS: 17.

	W	L
1-Run Games	1	2
1-0 Games	0	0
Extra Innings	1	0

Most Runs-G-Cal. 8 (2); Cleve. 4 (3).

	W	L	
Shutouts	1	0	
D-Hds.	0	0	
Series	3	0	S-1

Most Hits-G-Cal. 14; Cleve. 9.

CLEVELAND vs. ANGELS

BATTING:	1971 AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	CAREER AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
BEVACQUA	4	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0	.000
CAMILLI	—	—	—	—	—	6	0	0	0	.000
CHAMBLISS	5	0	0	1	.000	5	0	0	1	.000
CLARK, J.	5	1	0	0	.200	5	1	0	0	.200
FORD	20	6	0	2	.300	20	6	0	2	.300
FOSSE	32	9	0	4	.281	85	22	2	11	.259
HEIDEMAN	41	7	0	1	.171	77	19	1	9	.247
LEON	42	9	0	2	.214	84	24	2	8	.286
LOWENSTEIN	5	1	0	1	.200	5	1	0	1	.200
MOSES	—	—	—	—	—	60	22	2	12	.367
NETTLES	35	9	1	6	.257	118	22	3	12	.186
STANLEY, F.	—	—	—	—	—	17	7	0	1	.412
UNSER	38	14	0	3	.368	164	50	0	8	.305
TEAM	379	74	2	(R-27)	.195	6059	1470	152	(R-656)	.243

PITCHING:	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
AUSTIN	0-0	2.1	3-3	0	—	0-0	8.2	9-9	1	9.35
COLBERT	0-0	8.2	5-3	2	3.12	0-1	10.2	13-11	3	9.28
DUNNING	0-1	5	5-5	1	9.00	0-1	6	5-5	1	7.50
FARMER	0-0	3.2	1-1	1	2.45	0-0	3.2	1-1	1	2.45
HARGAN	0-1	5.1	5-3	0	5.06	4-9	92	50-45	5	4.40
HENNIGAN	0-0	2.1	1-1	0	3.86	0-0	3.1	1-1	0	2.70
LAMB	0-0	16	2-1	0	0.56	0-0	16	2-1	0	0.56
MACHEMEHL	—	—	—	—	—	0-1	2.1	2-2	1	7.71
MINGORI	0-0	2	0-0	0	0.00	0-0	4.1	0-0	0	0.00
RIDDLEBRG-R*	1-0	5.1	0-0	0	0.00	1-0	5.1	0-0	0	0.00
TEAM	4-8	107.1	49-41	11	3.44	84-96	1631.2	713-621	134	3.43

SAVES: Mingori.

ALL-TIME SHUTOUTS: 12.

ANGELS WON-LOST BY TEAMS – 1971

	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
Baltimore	3-3	2-4	5-7
Boston	3-3	3-3	6-6
Chicago	3-6	5-4	8-10
Cleveland	4-2	4-2	8-4
Detroit	4-2	2-4	6-6
Kansas City	2-7	6-3	8-10
Milwaukee	4-5	2-7	6-12
Minnesota	4-5	8-1	12-6
New York	4-2	2-4	6-6
Oakland	2-7	5-4	7-11
Texas	2-4	2-4	4-8
Totals	35-46	41-40	76-86

ANGELS MONTH-BY-MONTH - 1971

	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
April	5-9	7-2	12-11
May	6-6	5-10	11-16
June	4-8	8-10	12-18
July	7-6	10-5	17-11
August	8-9	3-7	11-16
September	5-8	8-6	13-14
Totals	35-46	41-40	76-86

ANGELS vs. DETROIT

BATTING:	1971 AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	CAREER AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE
ALOMAR	53	12	0	5	.226	191	54	0	11	.281
BERRY	18	4	1	3	.222	286	72	8	29	.252
CHRISTENSEN	12	2	0	0	.167	12	2	0	0	.167
COWAN	23	8	0	2	.348	42	17	2	7	.405
McMULLEN	46	7	1	2	.152	411	99	11	47	.241
O'BRIEN	36	12	0	5	.333	98	28	1	11	.286
PINSON	44	11	2	2	.250	105	29	6	12	.276
REPOZ	20	7	2	6	.350	233	52	11	31	.223
RIVERS	18	5	0	0	.278	18	5	0	0	.278
SPENCER	51	10	1	3	.196	131	25	4	10	.191
TORBORG	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0	.000
TEAM	441	111	7	(R-46)	.252	5985	1399	165	(R-619)	.234

PITCHING:	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
ALLEN	0-1	11.1	2-1	1	0.79	0-2	15.2	6-5	1	2.87
CLARK	0-0	2	2-2	0	9.00	0-2	16.2	13-12	4	6.48
DOYLE	——	——	——	—	——	1-0	3	1-1	0	3.00
FISHER	2-0	5.1	3-2	0	3.38	7-7	145.2	62-53	16	3.27
FOSTER	0-2	23.2	12-11	3	4.18	0-2	23.2	12-11	3	4.18
MAY	0-2	9.1	11-10	2	9.64	2-5	59.2	31-25	7	3.77
MESSERSMITH	2-2	30.2	10-9	2	2.64	5-5	78.1	32-29	7	3.33
MURPHY	0-0	5.1	5-5	1	8.44	1-3	46	23-20	5	3.91
QUEEN	0-0	4	1-1	0	2.25	0-0	7.1	1-1	0	1.23
REYNOLDS, A.	0-0	3.2	1-1	0	2.45	0-0	3.2	1-1	0	2.45
WRIGHT	2-1	36.1	11-11	4	2.72	8-4	93.2	42-34	11	3.27
TEAM	6-6	116.1	46-42	10	3.25	72-108	1602	779-681	175	3.83

SAVES: Allen, 2.
SHUTOUTS - Messersmith, Wright.

ALL-TIME SHUTOUTS: 12.

	W	L
1-Run Games	3	2
1-0 Games	0	0
Extra Innings	1	2

Most runs-G-Cal. 9; Det. 8

	W	L	
Shutouts	2	0	
D-Hds.	0	0	S-1
Series	2	2	

Most hits-G-Cal. 15; Det 11 (2).

DETROIT vs. ANGELS

BATTING:	1971 AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	CAREER AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
BRINKMAN, E.	43	9	0	6	.209	431	96	3	39	.223
BROWN, G.	16	4	1	3	.250	143	47	4	22	.329
BROWN, I.	7	5	1	4	.714	25	9	2	7	.360
CASH	34	6	1	2	.176	520	135	25	88	.260
COLLINS	4	0	0	0	.000	5	1	1	3	.200
FREEHAN	41	11	1	4	.268	420	118	14	58	.281
GUTIERREZ	0	0	0	0	.000	37	8	0	1	.216
HORTON	35	9	4	7	.257	342	102	25	67	.298
JONES	13	2	0	0	.154	225	51	4	25	.227
KALINE	26	7	0	2	.269	523	153	28	85	.293
McAULIFFE	31	4	1	1	.129	537	131	14	57	.244
NORTHRUP	42	11	1	2	.262	328	80	11	36	.244
RODRIQUEZ, A.	48	11	0	0	.229	80	19	2	4	.238
STANLEY, M.	33	8	0	3	.242	248	61	4	61	.246
TAYLOR	15	3	0	4	.200	15	3	0	4	.200
TEAM	425	95	10	(R-46)	.224	6016	1481	175	(R-775)	.246

PITCHING:	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
CAIN	0-1	11.2	5-5	1	3.86	2-1	49.2	18-12	2	2.17
COLEMAN	3-0	26.2	8-8	1	2.70	8-7	112.2	42-32	5	2.56
GILBRETH	0-0	1.2	1-1	0	5.40	0-0	1.2	1-1	0	5.40
KILKENNY	0-0	6	1-1	0	1.50	1-1	21.1	8-8	3	3.38
LA GROW	——	——	——	—	——	0-1	2.2	4-4	1	13.50
LOLICH	0-2	23.1	10-10	2	3.86	13-12	215.1	88-79	21	3.30
NIEKRO, J.	1-0	3.2	3-3	1	7.36	2-1	29.1	11-11	3	3.38
PERRANOSKI	0-0	2.1	1-1	0	3.86	7-3	38	10-9	1	2.13
SCHERMAN	2-1	17.1	4-4	1	2.08	2-1	20.1	5-5	1	2.21
TIMMERMAN	0-0	5.1	0-0	0	0.00	0-1	12.1	2-2	0	1.46
TEAM	6-6	116.2	46-40	7	3.09	108-72	1621.1	619-558	165	3.10

SAVES: Zepp, Timmerman 2, Scherman.

ALL-TIME SHUTOUTS: 13.

ANGELS vs. KANSAS CITY

BATTING:	1971 AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	CAREER AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
ALOMAR	76	15	0	5	.197	203	51	0	10	.251
BERRY	29	5	0	2	.172	125	30	3	20	.240
COWAN	10	4	0	2	.400	30	6	1	6	.200
KUSNYER	4	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0	.000
McMULLEN	64	19	2	2	.297	130	27	2	7	.208
O'BRIEN	16	2	0	0	.125	78	18	1	6	.231
PARKER	15	6	0	2	.400	15	6	0	2	.400
PINSON	45	9	0	2	.200	97	23	2	11	.237
REPOZ	18	5	0	3	.278	85	21	2	11	.247
RIVERS	33	8	0	0	.242	34	8	0	0	.235
SPENCER	53	13	2	7	.245	133	29	3	17	.218
TORBORG	22	8	0	2	.364	22	8	0	2	.364
TEAM	606	142	9	(R-58)	.234	1768	418	26	(R-185)	.236

PITCHING:	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
ALLEN	1-1	8.2	3-2	0	2.08	1-2	15.2	8-7	0	4.02
COX	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	.1	0-0	0	0.00
DOYLE	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	6.1	7-7	0	—
FISHER	1-0	12	1-0	0	0.00	2-1	38	11-8	3	1.89
FOSTER	0-2	12	11-11	2	8.25	0-2	12	11-11	2	8.25
HASSLER	0-1	3	3-2	0	6.00	0-1	3	3-2	0	6.00
MAY	0-1	19	8-8	0	3.79	0-3	33.2	23-20	1	5.35
MESSERSMITH	2-2	30	14-9	2	2.70	6-4	91.2	32-26	4	2.55
MURPHY	2-1	31.2	11-11	1	3.09	6-6	98	44-41	4	3.77
QUEEN	0-0	7.2	3-0	0	0.00	0-1	15.2	7-4	0	2.30
REYNOLDS, A.	0-1	6.2	3-3	0	3.86	0-1	6.2	3-3	0	3.86
WRIGHT	2-3	36	17-15	1	3.75	5-4	66.2	30-25	2	3.38
TEAM	8-10	161	73-60	4	3.41	27-27	477.2	223-189	22	3.56

SAVES: Allen, 2; LaRoche, Queen.

ALL-TIME SHUTOUTS: 2.

	W	L
1-Run Games	3	2
1-0 Games	0	0
Extra Innings	1	0

Most Runs-G-Cal. 8; KC 10.

	W	L
Shutouts	0	2
D-Hds.	0	0
Series	2	4

Most Hits-G-Cal. 12 (2); KC 14.

KANSAS CITY vs. ANGELS

BATTING:	1971 AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	CAREER AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
FLOYD	15	3	0	1	.200	15	3	0	1	.200
HOPKINS	21	4	0	4	.190	90	22	1	9	.244
HOVLEY	2	0	0	0	.000	73	23	0	1	.315
KEOUGH	31	6	0	3	.194	77	16	0	7	.208
KIRKPATRICK	36	10	1	3	.278	122	38	8	24	.311
KNOOP	22	2	0	0	.091	101	16	2	5	.158
MARTINEZ	2	0	0	1	.000	22	5	0	2	.227
MAY, J.	17	5	0	2	.294	17	5	0	2	.294
OLIVER	53	13	1	8	.245	181	52	4	26	.287
OTIS	75	22	2	10	.293	143	41	3	15	.287
PAEPKE	18	3	0	3	.167	20	3	0	3	.150
PATEK	53	14	0	1	.264	53	14	0	1	.264
PINIELLA	71	20	0	5	.282	191	61	3	27	.319
ROJAS	47	21	0	10	.447	95	40	0	13	.421
SCHAAL	60	24	0	8	.400	126	45	0	15	.357
SCHEINBLUM	—	—	—	—	—	16	2	0	2	.125
SEVERSON	3	0	0	0	.000	33	6	0	2	.182
TEAM	613	156	4	(R-73)	254	1805	460	22	(R-223)	.255

PITCHING:	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
ABERNATHY	1-1	6	3-2	0	3.00	3-4	23.2	10-8	0	3.04
BURGMEIER	0-0	6.2	1-1	0	1.35	1-0	11	2-2	0	1.80
BUTLER	0-0	4	0-0	0	0.00	2-3	39.2	16-14	2	3.18
DALCANTON	1-1	25.1	10-10	3	3.55	1-1	25.1	10-10	3	3.55
DRAGO	4-1	45	9-8	2	1.60	6-2	88.2	32-27	4	2.74
FITZMORRIS	0-1	5	6-5	0	9.00	1-1	23	12-11	0	4.30
HEDLUND	2-0	26.1	10-9	1	3.08	2-0	36.1	13-11	1	2.72
NELSON	—	—	—	—	—	0-1	31	8-7	2	2.03
ROOKER	0-1	6.1	3-3	0	4.26	2-5	48	20-16	2	3.00
SPLITTORFF	2-0	18	1-1	0	0.50	2-0	18	1-1	0	0.50
WRIGHT	0-0	3	2-2	0	6.00	0-0	14.2	3-3	0	1.80
TEAM	10-8	162.2	58-53	9	2.93	27-27	477	185-163	26	3.08

SAVES: York, Abernathy, Burgmeier.
SHUTOUTS: Drago, Splittorff.

ALL-TIME SHUTOUTS: 8.

ANGELS vs. MILWAUKEE

BATTING:	1971 AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	CAREER AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
ALOMAR	77	22	0	1	.286	232	67	0	5	.289
BERRY	17	3	0	0	.176	105	27	0	5	.257
CHRISTENSEN	8	2	0	0	.250	8	2	0	0	.250
COWAN	3	0	0	0	.000	26	6	1	4	.231
KUSNYER	1	1	0	0	1.000	1	1	0	0	1.000
McMULLEN	60	16	1	8	.267	117	28	2	14	.239
MEOLI	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	.000
O'BRIEN	30	7	2	4	.233	92	23	4	10	.250
PARKER	14	3	1	3	.214	14	3	1	3	.214
PINSON	43	10	0	1	.233	91	27	1	8	.297
REPOZ	41	8	2	4	.195	114	27	3	16	.237
RIVERS	36	10	0	3	.278	36	10	0	3	.278
SILVERIO	2	1	0	0	.500	5	1	0	0	.200
SPENCER	50	11	1	4	.220	161	42	3	17	.261
TORBORG	25	5	0	1	.200	25	5	0	1	.200
TEAM	593	134	7	(R-48)	.226	1832	466	27	(R-196)	.254

PITCHING:	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
ALLEN	0-0	8	2-2	0	2.25	0-0	11	3-3	0	2.45
CLARK	0-0	1	0-0	0	0.00	0-0	3	0-0	0	0.00
COX	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	1	0-0	0	0.00
DOYLE	—	—	—	—	—	1-0	1.1	0-0	0	0.00
FISHER	2-2	18	11-10	4	5.00	4-2	50.2	20-18	1	3.20
FOSTER	0-0	6	4-1	0	1.50	0-0	6	4-1	0	1.50
MAY	1-1	21.1	7-4	0	1.71	2-3	73	26-21	6	2.59
MESSERSMITH	2-1	24	10-7	1	2.62	6-2	77.1	25-17	4	1.98
MURPHY	0-3	30.1	13-13	4	3.86	5-6	80.2	37-35	9	3.90
QUEEN	0-0	8	1-0	0	0.00	0-1	10.1	4-3	1	2.61
REYNOLDS, A.	0-0	6.2	4-4	2	5.40	0-0	6.2	4-4	2	5.40
WRIGHT	1-3	29.1	15-13	2	3.99	4-4	63.1	22-20	4	2.84
TEAM	6-12	159.1	65-55	13	3.11	27-27	486.1	181-157	39	2.91

SAVES: Allen.

ALL-TIME SHUTOUTS: 3.

	W	L
1-Run Games	1	3
1-0 Games	0	0
Extra Innings	1	1

Most Runs-G-Cal. 9; Milw. 6 (4).

	W	L	
Shutouts	0	4	
D-Hds.	0	0	S-1
Series	0	4	S-1

Most Hits-G-Cal. 18; Milw. 14.

MILWAUKEE vs. ANGELS

BATTING:	1971 AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	CAREER AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
AUERBACH	27	8	0	0	.296	27	8	0	0	.296
BRIGGS	32	8	3	7	.250	32	8	3	7	.250
CONIGLIARO, B.	31	6	1	3	.194	41	7	1	3	.171
ELLIS	8	2	0	0	.250	8	2	0	0	.250
HEISE	24	5	0	0	.208	24	5	0	0	.208
LAHOUD	21	6	4	4	.286	39	10	5	6	.256
MAY, D.	58	11	0	5	.190	131	30	0	7	.229
MITCHELL	3	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0	.000
MOTTON	39	11	0	4	.282	198	43	0	11	.217
PAVLETICH	1	0	0	0	.000	34	5	0	2	.147
PORTER	9	2	0	2	.222	9	2	0	2	.222
RATLIFF	7	1	1	2	.143	18	4	1	3	.222
SCOTT	47	10	1	2	.213	260	62	12	32	.238
TEPEDINO	7	1	0	0	.143	8	2	0	0	.250
THEOBALD	33	8	0	2	.242	33	8	0	2	.242
VOSS	18	5	1	2	.278	48	9	1	5	.188
TEAM	577	128	13	(R-65)	.222	1783	406	39	(R-173)	.228

PITCHING:	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
BELL	0-0	1.1	0-0	0	0.00	0-0	1.1	0-0	0	0.00
BRETT	0-0	.1	1-0	0	0.00	0-2	8.1	5-4	0	4.32
HANNA, v	0-0	6	4-3	2	4.50	7-6	83.2	32-27	5	2.90
LOCKWOOD	2-1	27	13-12	2	4.00	2-2	48,1	20-19	3	3.54
LONBORG	2-2	31	9-6	0	1.74	4-9	103	49-46	9	4.02
LOPEZ	1-0	2.2	1-1	0	3.38	2-0	18	1-1	0	0.50
PARSONS	3-0	35.2	4-4	0	1.01	3-0	35.2	4-4	0	1.01
SANDERS	1-0	15.2	0-0	0	0.00	1-1	37.1	14-14	3	3.38
SLATON	1-1	18	6-4	0	2.00	1-1	18	6-4	0	2.00
TEAM	12-6	162.2	48-43	7	2.38	27-27	488	196-184	27	3.39

ANGELS vs. MINNESOTA

BATTING:	1971 AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	CAREER AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
ALOMAR	72	18	1	8	.250	247	60	2	19	.243
BERRY	41	8	0	4	.195	330	73	7	22	.221
CHRISTENSEN	6	1	0	0	.167	6	1	0	0	.167
COWAN	23	10	0	2	.434	64	19	0	4	.297
KUSNYER	3	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0	.000
McMULLEN	65	18	1	7	.277	419	108	6	35	.258
O'BRIEN	19	5	0	3	.263	92	22	3	10	.239
PARKER	18	4	0	0	.222	18	4	0	0	.222
PINSON	29	9	3	7	.310	74	21	5	16	.284
REPOZ	27	7	1	2	.259	188	41	6	14	.218
RIVERS	33	11	0	2	.333	35	11	0	2	.314
SPENCER	44	5	1	4	.114	142	32	4	17	.225
TORBORG	12	2	0	2	.167	12	2	0	2	.167
TEAM	586	142	10	(R-58)	.242	6573	1595	135	(R-701)	.243

PITCHING:	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
ALLEN	0-0	11	1-1	0	0.82	0-0	13	1-1	0	0.69
CLARK	0-0	5	4-3	1	5.40	1-1	21.1	15-7	3	2.95
DOYLE	—	—	—	—	—	1-1	5	2-2	2	3.60
FISHER	1-0	6.2	4-0	0	0.00	8-7	166.1	70-58	14	3.14
FOSTER	1-1	17.1	12-11	6	5.71	1-1	17.1	12-11	6	5.71
MAY	3-2	32.1	11-11	2	4.43	6-5	86.2	35-34	8	4.45
MESSERSMITH	3-1	37.1	17-15	2	3.62	7-4	96.2	38-31	5	2.89
MURPHY	2-2	33.2	6-5	2	1.34	3-7	67.1	44-39	6	5.21
QUEEN	0-0	2.1	0-0	0	0.00	1-1	13	6-6	1	4.15
WRIGHT	2-1	25.2	5-5	1	1.75	6-6	97	32-27	8	2.51
TEAM	12-6	161	51-43	9	2.40	99-98	1762.2	743-627	167	3.20

SAVES: LaRoche, Queen, Allen 4.
SHUTOUTS: Wright, Messersmith.

ALL-TIME SHUTOUTS: 18.

	W	L
1-Run Games	5	3
1-0 Games	1	2
Extra Innings	0	0

Most Runs-G-Cal. 7 (2); Minn. 12.

	W	L	
Shutouts	2	2	
D-Hds.	0	0	S-1
Series	3	1	S-2

Most Hits-G-Cal. 15; Minn. 13.

MINNESOTA vs. ANGELS

BATTING:	1971 AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	CAREER AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
BRAUN	46	17	1	4	.370	46	17	1	4	.370
BRYE	18	6	1	2	.333	18	6	1	2	.333
CAREW	46	12	0	5	.261	245	58	0	22	.237
DEMPSEY	—	—	—	—	—	1	0	0	0	.000
HOLT	36	9	0	1	.250	71	18	0	6	.254
KILLEBREW	54	9	1	8	.167	592	157	40	107	.265
MANUEL	0	0	0	0	.000	27	4	0	1	.148
MITTERWALD	40	5	1	2	.125	123	26	5	9	.211
NETTLES, J.	12	3	0	1	.250	12	3	0	1	.250
OLIVA	33	8	1	5	.242	465	137	15	66	.295
REESE	24	6	0	1	.250	193	40	2	17	.207
RENICK	11	2	1	4	.182	55	12	4	10	.218
ROOF	23	6	0	2	.261	171	37	4	19	.216
SODERHOLM	10	1	0	0	.100	10	1	0	0	.100
THOMPSON	9	2	0	0	.222	58	11	0	3	.190
TISCHINSKI	3	0	0	1	.000	13	1	0	1	.077
TOVAR	75	18	1	3	.240	392	112	6	27	.286
TEAM	588	133	9	(R-51)	.226	6552	1564	167	(R-743)	.239

PITCHING:	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
BLYLEVEN	3-1	36.2	10-8	3	1.96	4-2	54.2	17-12	3	1.95
CORBIN	0-2	5.2	4-4	1	6.35	0-2	5.2	4-4	1	6.35
GEBHARD	0-0	.1	0-0	0	0.00	0-0	.1	0-0	0	0.00
HAMM	0-1	11	3-3	0	2.45	0-1	11	3-3	0	2.45
HAYDEL	0-0	5	3-3	0	5.40	0-0	5	3-3	0	5.40
KAAT	2-3	40	10-8	1	1.80	16-19	307.2	113-86	17	2.52
LUEBBER	0-1	5.2	5-4	1	6.35	0-1	5.2	5-4	1	6.35
PERRY	0-2	18.1	11-9	1	4.42	13-13	204	93-81	18	3.57
STRICKLAND	1-0	5.2	1-0	0	0.00	1-0	5.2	1-0	0	0.00
WOODSON	—	—	—	—	—	1-1	18	12-11	2	5.50
TEAM	6-12	158	58-47	10	2.68	98-99	1764	701-598	135	3.05

SAVES: Hall 2.
SHUTOUTS: Blyleven, Kaat.

ALL-TIME SHUTOUTS: 12.

ANGELS vs. NEW YORK

BATTING:	1971 AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	CAREER AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
ALOMAR	51	13	0	0	.255	171	37	0	8	.216
BERRY	27	7	0	2	.259	317	91	5	26	.287
CHRISTENSEN	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	.000
COWAN	16	3	1	3	.188	20	5	1	4	.250
McMULLEN	47	5	0	4	.106	380	96	15	52	.253
O'BRIEN	13	1	0	0	.077	66	15	1	5	.227
PINSON	62	13	0	3	.210	125	24	1	8	.192
REPOZ	28	4	2	4	.143	189	38	7	16	.201
RIVERS	21	4	0	1	.190	21	4	0	1	.190
SPENCER	44	14	4	11	.318	109	38	7	18	.349
TORBORG	12	2	0	0	.167	12	2	0	0	.167
TEAM	409	85	8	(R-39)	.208	5957	1382	111	(R-593)	.232

PITCHING:	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
ALLEN	0-1	8.2	4-4	0	4.15	0-1	8.2	4-4	0	4.15
CLARK	—	—	—	—	—	1-4	39.2	16-13	5	2.95
DOYLE	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	6.2	0-0	0	0.00
FISHER	0-0	4	2-2	1	4.50	5-7	108.1	33-30	10	2.49
FOSTER	1-2	12	14-13	0	9.75	1-2	12	14-13	0	9.75
HASSLER	0-1	8	4-3	0	3.38	0-1	8	4-3	0	3.38
MAY	1-1	14	3-3	0	1.93	3-7	92	28-24	1	2.35
MESSERSMITH	2-0	24.1	8-7	1	2.59	5-2	75	26-25	4	3.00
MURPHY	0-1	25.1	5-4	0	1.42	3-5	68.1	21-19	3	2.50
QUEEN	0-0	4.1	0-0	0	0.00	0-0	5.2	0-0	0	0.00
REYNOLDS, A.	0-1	1	4-3	0	—	0-1	1	4-3	0	—
WRIGHT	1-1	14.1	9-8	1	5.02	2-7	71.2	44-38	9	4.77
TEAM	6-6	110.2	40-35	3	2.83	72-108	1600	716-627	136	3.53

SAVES: LaRoche, Allen.
SHUTOUTS: May, Messersmith.

	W	L
1-Run Games	2	2
1-0 Games	0	0
Extra Innings	1	1

Most Runs-G-Cal. 9; NY 7

ALL-TIME SHUTOUTS: 12.

	W	L
Shutouts	2	2
D-Hds.	0	1
Series	1	3

Most Hits-G-Cal. 12; NY 14.

NEW YORK vs. ANGELS

BATTING:	1971 AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	CAREER AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
ALOU, F.	31	9	0	3	.290	92	22	2	8	.239
ALLEN, B.	14	3	1	2	.214	323	70	6	24	.217
BAKER, F.	6	0	0	1	.000	6	0	0	1	.000
BLOMBERG	13	0	0	1	.000	13	0	0	1	.000
CATER	40	15	1	6	.375	368	93	4	40	.253
CLARKE	45	12	0	3	.267	298	68	1	23	.228
GIBBS	13	3	0	0	.231	144	34	1	8	.236
ELLIS	18	7	0	4	.389	46	13	1	8	.283
HANSEN	2	0	0	0	.000	391	65	9	39	.166
KENNEY	22	8	0	1	.364	86	14	1	3	.163
MICHAEL	35	8	0	2	.229	97	15	0	7	.155
MUNSON	34	8	0	0	.235	70	21	1	5	.300
MURCER	50	15	1	7	.300	124	30	4	18	.242
SWOBODA	9	3	0	1	.333	9	3	0	1	.333
WHITE	46	13	1	7	.283	225	62	4	24	.276
TEAM	402	107	3	(R-40)	.266	5908	1386	136	(R-716)	.235

PITCHING:	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
AKER	0-0	3	0-0	0	0.00	3-1	51.1	7-7	1	1.24
CLOSTER	0-1	1	1-1	0	9.00	0-1	1	1-1	0	9.00
HAMBRIGHT	0-0	3	1-1	1	3.00	0-0	3	1-1	1	3.00
HARDIN*	0-1	.2	1-1	0	9.00	3-4	44.1	15-14	3	2.80
HINTON**	0-0	1	2-2	0	—	0-0	1	2-2	0	—
KEKICH	1-0	14	2-1	0	0.64	1-2	22	14-13	3	5.32
KLINE	0-2	5.2	13-8	2	—	0-2	9.1	16-11	2	10.61
McDANIEL	0-0	2.2	1-1	1	3.38	2-0	15.2	7-6	1	3.45
MAGNUSON	0-0	1	0-0	0	0.00	0-1	4.1	3-2	0	4.15
PETERSON	1-1	22	5-5	2	2.05	12-3	168	43-39	9	2.09
STOTTLEMYRE	2-0	18	4-3	1	1.50	14-3	161	35-28	2	1.57
WASLEWSKI	0-0	1	0-0	0	0.00	0-1	14.2	8-8	0	4.91
TEAM	6-6	111.1	39-30	8	2.43	108-72	1609.2	703-527	111	2.95

*-Inc. Balt. Rec. **-Chi. Rec.
SHUTOUTS: Peterson, Stottlemyre.

ALL-TIME SHUTOUTS: 20.

ANGELS vs. OAKLAND

BATTING:	1971 AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	CAREER AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
ALOMAR	83	19	0	2	.229	266	61	0	7	.229
BERRY	42	12	0	1	.286	344	86	4	26	.250
CHRISTENSEN	3	1	0	0	.333	3	1	0	0	.333
COWAN	17	0	0	0	.000	33	2	0	0	.061
McMULLEN	74	18	4	8	.243	393	101	18	52	.257
O'BRIEN	39	6	0	0	.154	120	27	2	9	.225
PINSON	42	13	1	2	.310	82	25	5	12	.305
REPOZ	33	7	2	3	.212	191	46	9	30	.241
RIVERS	38	10	0	3	.263	42	10	0	0	.238
SPENCER	67	19	3	8	.284	185	52	8	25	.281
TORBORG	14	2	0	0	.143	14	2	0	0	.143
TEAM	658	140	11	(R-46)	.213	6686	1601	150	(R-778)	.239

PITCHING:	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
ALLEN	0-1	8.1	2-2	1	2.16	0-1	11.1	2-2	1	1.59
CLARK	1-0	14	2-2	1	1.29	2-2	34.1	13-10	2	2.62
DOYLE	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	1	3-3		—
FISHER	0-2	15	5-4	3	2.40	3-6	114	64-57	14	4.50
FOSTER	1-0	6.1	1-1	1	1.42	1-0	6.1	1-1	1	1.42
MAY	1-1	36	4-4	2	1.00	6-3	121.2	38-36	12	2.66
MESSERSMITH	2-2	28.2	15-12	2	3.77	4-4	61	24-18	3	2.66
MURPHY	0-3	25.2	14-11	4	3.81	1-7	56.1	39-35	11	5.59
QUEEN	0-1	5.2	1-1	0	1.50	0-1	9	1-1	0	1.00
REYNOLDS,A.	0-0	3	1-1	0	3.00	0-0	3	1-1	0	3.00
WRIGHT	2-1	28	12-11	2	3.54	8-8	113	43-42	9	3.42
TEAM	7-11	181	57-49	15	2.44	103-95	1798	741-658	116	3.29

SAVES: Allen, LaRoche.
SHUTOUTS: Clark, Messersmith.

ALL-TIME SHUTOUTS: 13.

	W	L
1-Run Games	2	4
1-0 Games	1	2
Extra Innings	1	3

Most Runs-G-Cal. 7; Oak 7(3).

	W	L	
Shutouts	2	4	
D-Hds.	0	0	S-1
Series	1	2	S-3

Most Hits-G-Cal. 14; Oak. 16.

OAKLAND vs. ANGELS

BATTING:	1971 AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	CAREER AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
ALYEA	32	5	0	0	.156	79	20	3	16	.253
BANDO	67	20	4	12	.299	293	75	15	48	.256
BLEFARY	20	2	0	0	.100	247	64	15	41	.259
BROWN	32	5	0	0	.156	364	87	4	25	.239
CAMPANERIS	45	6	0	0	.133	395	100	3	18	.253
DAVIS	22	8	0	3	.364	109	28	0	11	.257
DUNCAN	44	9	3	5	.205	151	32	7	20	.212
EPSTEIN	41	5	3	8	.122	183	50	15	35	.273
HANEY	0	0	0	0	.000	35	8	1	2	.229
GREEN	69	11	1	6	.159	339	68	4	19	.201
HEGAN	14	2	0	2	.143	89	16	1	8	.180
HENDRICK	14	3	0	0	.214	14	3	0	0	.214
JACKSON	66	14	2	5	.212	263	70	15	45	.266
MANGUAL	35	10	0	1	.286	35	10	0	1	.286
RUDI	63	16	2	3	.254	163	35	6	13	.215
TENACE	13	6	0	0	.462	21	9	2	6	.429
TEAM	660	131	15	(R-57)	.198	6666	1591	116	(R-741)	.239

PITCHING:	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
BLUE	2-1	32	7-7	2	1.97	2-2	41.1	13-11	4	2.40
DOBSON, C.	2-1	30.2	11-11	5	3.23	10-5	159.1	52-46	11	2.60
FINGERS	0-0	16.2	2-2	1	1.08	0-3	46.1	27-20	4	3.88
GRANT	0-0	2	0-0	0	0.00	10-10	206	79-73	22	3.19
HUNTER	2-2	40	10-10	2	2.25	13-11	191.1	61-59	13	2.76
KLIMKOWSKI	1-1	8.2	2-2	1	2.08	2-2	19	6-6	3	2.84
KNOWLES	1-0	7	1-0	0	0.00	3-3	50	10-5	0	0.90
LACHEMANN	0-0	2.1	1-1	0	3.91	1-0	5	3-2	0	3.60
LOCKER	1-0	9	4-2	0	2.00	2-3	72.2	23-16	1	1.98
ODOM	1-2	18.2	6-3	0	1.42	11-4	114.2	41-37	7	2.90
PATTERSON	0-0	2	4-2	0	9.00	1-0	12.2	6-4	0	2.84
ROLAND	0-0	3.1	0-0	0	0.00	4-2	49.2	22-20	1	3.62
SEGUI	1-0	13	3-3	0	2.08	8-4	126	29-25	5	1.79
TEAM	11-7	182.1	46-40	11	1.97	95-103	1792.2	778-681	150	3.42

SAVES: Knowles 2, Fingers.

ALL-TIME SHUTOUTS: 15.

SHUTOUTS: Hunter 2, Dobson, Blue-Fingers-Locker-Knowles (comb).

ANGELS vs. TEXAS

BATTING:	1971 AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	CAREER AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
ALOMAR	45	12	0	3	.267	198	48	1	11	.242
BERRY	15	5	0	1	.333	310	85	2	19	.274
CHRISTENSEN	5	2	0	0	.400	5	2	0	0	.400
COWAN	6	1	0	2	.167	26	7	0	5	.269
McMULLEN	38	11	2	5	.289	74	18	3	11	.243
O'BRIEN	5	1	0	0	.200	82	19	3	8	.232
PINSON	70	23	0	4	.329	132	41	2	15	.311
REPOZ	39	5	1	1	.128	230	47	10	26	.204
RIVERS	23	7	1	2	.304	23	7	1	2	.304
SILVERIO	—	—	—	—	—	1	0	0	0	.000
SPENCER	41	10	1	3	.244	109	37	1	13	.339
TEAM	385	90	8	(R-28)	.234	5969	1486	123	(R-685)	.249

PITCHING:	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
ALLEN	0-1	3.1	1-1	0	2.70	0-1	4.1	1-1	0	2.08
CLARK	0-0	1	0-0	0	0.00	2-4	44.1	15-11	1	2.23
DOYLE	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	4.2	1-0	0	0.00
FISHER	0-1	13	8-8	0	5.54	7-3	117.2	41-35	5	2.68
FOSTER	1-1	11.1	4-4	1	3.18	1-1	11.1	4-4	1	3.18
HASSLER	0-1	6	3-3	0	4.50	0-1	6	3-3	0	4.50
MAY	0-0	5.1	4-4	1	6.75	1-2	41.1	22-22	6	4.79
MESSERSMITH	0-1	6	4-3	0	4.50	1-4	56.1	26-22	9	3.51
MURPHY	0-1	10.2	7-7	1	5.91	6-2	63.2	30-26	7	3.68
QUEEN	1-0	9.2	2-2	0	1.86	1-0	12	2-2	0	1.50
REYNOLDS, A.	0-0	2.1	0-0	0	0.00	0-0	2.1	0-0	0	0.00
WRIGHT	3-1	31.2	6-6	2	1.71	6-4	84	24-24	5	2.57
TEAM	4-8	103	44-42	6	3.67	87-93	1591	708-621	139	3.51

SAVES: LaRoche, Clark.

ALL-TIME SHUTOUTS: 16.

	W	L
1-Run Games	3	3
1-0 Games	0	0
Extra Innings	1	0

Most Runs-G-Cal. 5; Wash. 8.

	W	L
Shutouts	0	3
D-Hds.	0	0
Series	0	4

Most Hits-G-Cal. 13; Wash. 14.

TEXAS vs. ANGELS

BATTING:	1971 AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.	CAREER AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE.
BIITTNER	15	6	0	3	.400	16	6	0	3	.375
BILLINGS	25	7	0	4	.280	25	7	0	4	.280
BURROUGHS	24	5	1	4	.208	29	7	1	5	.241
CULLEN	32	8	0	2	.250	133	29	1	6	.218
DRISCOLL	—	—	—	—	—	4	0	0	0	.000
FOSTER, R.	19	1	0	0	.053	57	15	3	8	.263
GRIEVE	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	0	3	.167
HARRAH	30	12	1	4	.406	30	12	1	4	.406
HOWARD	34	11	2	4	.326	364	118	24	64	.324
KUBIAK	27	5	1	2	.185	193	43	2	18	.223
MADDOX	22	6	1	6	.273	44	11	1	8	.250
MINCHER	34	5	0	3	.147	307	63	11	35	.205
McCRAW	11	2	0	3	.182	331	80	3	31	.242
NELSON, D.	23	6	0	4	.261	38	7	0	5	.184
RANDLE	21	4	0	2	.190	21	4	0	2	.190
SUAREZ	7	3	0	0	.429	31	5	0	2	.161
TEAM	386	95	6	(R-44)	.246	5963	1481	139	(R-708)	.248

PITCHING:	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	IP	R-ER	HR	ERA
BOSMAN	2-0	29.1	10-10	3	3.07	4-3	77.2	32-31	7	3.59
BROBERG	0-0	8.1	2-2	1	2.16	0-1	8.1	2-2	1	2.16
BROWN	0-0	4.1	2-2	0	4.15	0-0	8.1	6-6	1	6.48
COX	1-0	7.2	0-0	0	0.00	2-4	48.1	27-25	4	4.66
HAND	0-1	3	4-4	1	12.00	4-1	37	11-11	6	2.68
JANESKI	—	—	—	—	—	2-0	22	9-6	1	2.45
LAW	—	—	—	—	—	1-1	4.1	2-0	0	0.00
LINDBLAD	1-1	4.2	3-3	1	7.71	3-5	47	33-28	8	5.36
McLAIN	2-2	27.1	10-9	3	2.96	15-10	223.2	74-66	23	2.66
McRAE	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	.1	1-1	0	—
PAUL	0-1	1	1-1	0	9.00	2-3	29	14-13	4	4.03
PINA, H.	0-0	1.1	1-1	0	6.75	0-0	12.2	4-4	0	2.84
SHELLENBACK	0-0	2	0-0	0	0.00	1-0	13.1	0-0	0	0.00
THOMPSON	1-0	11.2	0-0	0	0.00	1-0	11.2	0-0	0	0.00
TEAM	8-4	105.2	28-27	8	2.30	93-87	1594	685-612	123	3.46

SAVES: Lindblad 3, Cox 2, Grzenda.

ALL-TIME SHUTOUTS: 15.

SHUTOUTS: McLain, Thompson-Riddleberger-Cox (comb), Thompson-Lindblad (comb).

ANGELS and A.L. HIGHS, LOWS 1971

LONGEST WIN STREAK – 7, Apr. 12-18 (A.L. - 11, Baltimore, Sept. 19 to season's end).
LONGEST LOSING STREAK – 4, Apr. 20-23 (A.L. - 8, Washington, Milwaukee, Kansas City).
LONGEST HITTING STREAK – 18, Alomar, July 17-Aug. 5 (A.L. - 19, Nettles, July 9-Aug. 1).
MOST HITS GAME, PLAYER – 4, Alomar vs. Chicago, May 23; Moses vs. Chicago, Aug. 4 (A.L. - 5, by five players)
MOST HOME RUNS GAME, PLAYER – 2, Moses at Minnesota, Apr. 17 (A.L. - 3, Freehan, Aug. 9).
MOST RBI GAME, PLAYER – 4, Spencer at New York, May 28; McMullen at Chicago, June 27, 2nd-G (A.L. - 6, by six players).
MOST RUNS, GAME – 12, at Chicago, June 27, 2nd-G (A.L. - 18, Chicago at Minnesota, June 20).
MOST RUNS BY OPPO., GAME – 13, vs. Chicago, May 22.
MOST RUNS, INNING – 7, at Chicago, June 27, 2nd-G, 6th (A.L. - 9, Chicago at Minnesota, 6th, June 20; Kansas City at California, 9th, Sept. 22).
MOST RUNS BY OPPO., INNING – 9, above.
MOST HITS, GAME – 18, at Milwaukee, June 23, 2nd–G (A.L. - 20, Oakland vs. New York, June 12).
MOST HITS BY OPPO., GAME – 17, at Boston, June 4.
FEWEST HITS, GAME – 3, Pattin at Milwaukee, Apr. 11; Hunter vs. Oakland, Apr. 20; 3 pitchers at Washington, May 31; Broberg vs. Washington, Aug. 24; 3 pitchers vs. Milwaukee, Sept. 11 (A.L. – 1, by five pitchers).
FEWEST HITS BY OPPO., GAME – 2, Clark vs. Oakland, July 2; Wright vs. Washington, Aug. 24.
MOST HITS, INNING – 6, at New York, May 28, 3rd; at Kansas City, Sept. 15, 2nd-G.
MOST HITS BY OPPO., INNING – 7, vs. Kansas City, Sept. 22, 9th.
MOST HOME RUNS GAME, TEAM – 3, at Minnesota, Apr. 17; vs. Chicago, May 23; at Chicago, June 27, 2nd-G; vs. Baltimore, July 16; at Baltimore, July 25, 2nd-G (A.L. - 6, Detroit vs. Boston, Aug. 9).
MOST HOME RUNS BY OPPO., GAME – 4, at Oakland, May 25, 13 inns.; at Baltimore, July 25, 2nd-G.
MOST DOUBLES – 5, at Kansas City, Apr. 15; vs. Detroit, May 1.
TOTAL BASES – 25, at Chicago, May 23; at Milwaukee, June 23, 2nd–G (A.L. 39, by Detroit vs. Boston, Aug. 9).
MOST STOLEN BASES, GAME – 3, vs. Milwaukee, Sept. 10 (A.L. - 6, Kansas City vs. Milwaukee, Sept. 7).
MOST ERRORS, GAME – 4, vs. Kansas City, Apr. 8; at Oakland, Sept. 8 (A.L. - 6, Chicago vs. Boston, May 6).
MOST PLAYERS USED, GAME, 9 INNS. – 20, vs. Oakland, Apr. 21; Extra-inns. - 20, vs. Chicago, Sept. 26, 10 inn (A.L. - 21, Minnesota, Apr. 9, June 10; Detroit, July 25, Extra-inns.- 25, Cleveland, Sept. 14, 20 inns).
LONGEST GAME BY INNINGS – 20, at Oakland, July 9 (A.L. - 21, Oakland at Washington, June 4).
LONGEST GAME BY TIME – 5:05, at Oakland, July 9 (A.L. - 6:15, Washington at Cleveland, Sept. 14, 20 inns.)
LONGEST 9 INN. GAME – 3:17, at Minnesota, May 19 (A.L. - 3:35, Minneosta at Boston, May 2, 2nd-G).
SHORTEST 9 INN. GAME – 1:45, at Chicago, Sept. 18 (A.L. - 1:35, Kansas City at Oakland, Sept. 28).

AMERICAN LEAGUE PUBLIC RELATIONS DIRECTORS

Club	Name	Area	Office	Private	Home
A.L.	Jack Sheehan	617	267-2500	–	535-0446
BALT.	Bob Brown	301	243-9800	235-9710	825-8560
BOST.	Bill Crowley	617	267-9440	267-2890	444-8366
CALIF.	George Lederer	714	633-2000	– (213)	421-8070
CALIF.	George Goodale	714	633-2000	–	638-1539
CHI.	Buck Peden	312	924-1000	624-6460	324-6000
CLEVE.	Bob Walczak	216	861-1200	861-4454	886-4322
CLEVE.	Tim Andrassy	216	861-1200	861-4454	261-6620
DET.	Hal Middlesworth	313	962-4000	962-0825	963-3922
K.C.	Bob Wirz	816	241-4101	483-4205	796-8055
K.C.	Gene Diefendorf	816	241-4101	–	444-6794
		(New Stadium 816 921-8000)			
MILW.	Bill Curley	414	933-8650	933-6975	332-4632
MINN.	Tom Mee	612	854-4040	866-3530	447-2065
N.Y.	Bob Fishel	212	293-4300	293-0165	355-2433
N.Y.	Marty Appel	212	293-4300	293-1251	546-4681
OAK.	Tom Corwin	415	635-4300	535-3927	523-0260
TEX.	Burt Hawkins	817	265-9101	–	265-8708

THE RECORD SECTION

★ ★ ★ ★

ALL-TIME TOTALS

POSITION FINISHED

	W	L	PCT.	GB
1961–8	(70-91)		.435	38½
1962–3	(86-76)		.531	10
1963–9	(70-91)		.435	34
1964–5	(82-80)		.506	17
1965–7	(75-87)		.463	27
1966–6	(80-82)		.494	18
1967–5	(84-77)		.522	7½
1968–8	(67-95)		.414	36
* 1969–3	(71-91)		.438	26
* 1970–3	(86-76)		.531	12
* 1971–4	(76-86)		.469	25½
TOTALS	(847-932)		.433	

* - Tie

**- Position in Western Division

AGAINST OTHER CLUBS

	HOME	AWAY	TOTAL	PCT.
Balt.	47-45	35-52	82-97	.458
Bos.	55-35	37-52	92-87	.514
Chi.	48-51	42-57	90-108	.455
Clev.	52-38	44-46	96-84	.533
Det.	41-49	31-59	72-108	.400
K. C.	12-15	15-12	27-27	.500
* Milw.	15-12	12-15	27-27	.500
Minn.	45-54	54-44	99-98	.503
N. Y.	44-46	28-62	72-108	.400
Oak.	55-44	48-51	103-95	.520
** Texas	50-40	37-53	87-93	.483
Totals	464-429	373-503	847-932	.433

* - Seattle (1969)

**- Washington (thru 1971)

(MONTH-BY-MONTH)

	HOME	AWAY	TOTAL	PCT.
April	40-49	48-46	88-95	.481
May	93-83	51-92	144-175	.451
June	90-72	73-92	163-164	.498
July	88-63	80-87	168-150	.533
Aug.	77-89	69-90	146-179	.499
Sept.	74-71	58-91	132-162	.449
Oct.	2-2	4-5	6-7	.461

ALL-TIME BEST MONTH

April–1970 (13-7)
May–1970 (17-10)
June–1967 (20-11)
Oct.–1970 (1-0)
July–1961 (17-10)
Aug.–1962 (18-14)
Sept.–1967 (17-11)

YEAR-BY-YEAR

	Balt.	Bos.	Chi.	Cle.	Det.	K.C.	Milw.*	Minn.	N.Y.	Oak.**	Tex.***
1961	10-8	7-11	8-10	8-10	4-14	—	—	8-9	6-12	9-9	10-8
1962	10-8	12-6	8-10	9-9	7-11	—	—	9-9	8-10	12-6	11-7
1963	9-9	8-9	8-10	8-10	6-12	—	—	9-9	5-13	8-10	9-9
1964	7-11	9-9	8-10	9-9	8-10	—	—	12-6	7-11	12-6	10-8
1965	5-13	13-5	6-12	9-9	8-10	—	—	9-9	6-12	13-5	6-12
1966	6-12	9-9	8-10	10-8	9-9	—	—	11-7	11-7	9-9	7-11
1967	11-6	8-10	7-11	14-4	8-10	—	—	7-11	9-9	14-4	6-12
1968	8-10	9-9	8-10	7-11	5-13	—	—	7-11	6-12	5-13	12-6
1969	6-6	4-8	9-9	8-4	5-7	9-9	9-9	7-11	3-9	6-12	5-7
1970	5-7	7-5	12-6	6-6	6-6	10-8	12-6	8-10	5-7	8-10	7-5
1971	5-7	6-6	8-10	8-4	6-6	8-10	6-12	12-6	6-6	7-11	4-8
Tot.	82-97	92-87	90-108	96-84	72-108	27-27	27-27	99-98	72-108	103-95	87-93

* Sea. (1969). ** K.C. (1961-67). *** Wash. (Thru 1971).

ATTENDANCE

YEAR-BY-YEAR

	HOME	AWAY	TOTAL
1961	603,510	712,050	1,315,560
1962	1,144,063	861,699	2,005,762
1963	821,015	657,245	1,478,260
1964	760,439	719,631	1,480,070
1965	566,727	756,000	1,322,727
1966	1,400,321	884,181	2,284,502
1967	971,836	971,836	2,289,549
1968	1,025,956	912,803	1,938,759
1969	758,388	805,415	1,563,803
1970	1,077,741	976,786	2,054,527
1971	926,373	852,293	1,778,666
	10,402,246	9,109,939	19,512,185

AGAINST OTHER CLUBS

	HOME	AWAY	TOTAL
Baltimore	1,031,552	850,310	1,881,862
Boston	953,829	1,201,338	2,155,167
Chicago	987,477	848,126	1,835,603
Cleveland	949,611	662,815	1,612,426
Detroit	1,062,079	1,290,545	2,352,624
Kansas City	262,130	252,834	514,964
Milwaukee (Sea. '69)	227,631	243,252	470,883
Minnesota	1,259,545	1,220,191	2,479,736
New York	2,074,619	1,235,381	3,310,000
Oakland	873,903	758,137	1,632,040
Texas (Wash. thru, 1971)	719,870	547,010	1,266,880
	10,402,246	9,109,939	19,512,185

(Continued on next page)

CLUB GENERAL

WON-LOST RIGHTHANDERS– 592-642.
WON-LOST LEFTHANDERS–255-290.
SHUTOUTS WON-LOST–142-163.
TEAM SHUTOUT MOST–Chicago, 23 times. AGAINST ANGELS–23, Baltimore.
TEAM SHUTOUT FEWEST–New York, Oakland 11. AGAINST ANGELS–11, Minnesota, Boston.
ONE-RUN GAMES WON-LOST–315-306.
2-1 GAMES WON–LOST–58-58.
1-0 GAMES WON-LOST–38-34.
MOST 1-0 GAMES WON, ONE CLUB–9, Chicago. LOST– 8, Chicago.
1-0 GAMES PERFECT RECORD, ONE CLUB–Boston (6-0).
EXTRA-INNING GAMES WON-LOST–93-79 (1 tie).
NO-HIT GAMES WON-LOST–2-1.
SERIES WON-LOST-SPLIT–210-254-122.
DOUBLEHEADERS WON-LOST-SPLIT– 44-61-89.

SEASON RECORDS

CLUB GENERAL

BEST HOME RECORD – .639 (53-30, 1967).
BEST AWAY RECORD– .568 (46-35, 1962).
MOST GAMES WON, HOME– 53,1967. FEWEST– 32, 1968.
MOST GAMES WON, AWAY– 43, 1970. FEWEST– 24, 1961.
MOST GAMES LOST, HOME– 49, 1968. FEWEST– 30, 1967.
MOST GAMES LOST, AWAY– 55, 1961. FEWEST– 35, 1962.
MOST GAMES WON VS. ONE CLUB, HOME– 9, Oakland (K.C.), 1967. AWAY– 8, Boston, 1962.
LOST TO ONE CLUB, HOME– 7, Cleveland, Chicago, 1968. AWAY– 9, New York, 1961, Chicago, 1965.
MOST GAMES WON VS. ONE CLUB– 14, Cleveland, Oakland (K.C.), 1967.
MOST GAMES LOST TO ONE CLUB– 14, Detroit, 1961.
BEST HOMESTAND, PCT.– 1.000, 5-0, July 17-23, 1967.
MOST GAMES WON, ONE HOMESTAND– 9, June 19-28, 1964; June 5-14, 1967.
WORST HOMESTAND, PCT.– .167, 1-5, Sept. 23-29, 1968.
MOST GAMES LOST, ONE HOMESTAND– 11, Aug. 2-18, 1963.
BEST TRIP– 5-0, April 7-12, 1970.
MOST GAMES WON, ONE TRIP– 10, July 17-26, 1964.
WORST TRIP– 0-10, May 16-25, 1969.
MOST GAMES LOST, ONE TRIP– 18, May 30-June 18, 1961 (26 games played).
MOST EXTRA-INNING GAMES PLAYED– 19, 1961, 1962.
MOST EXTRA-INNINGS PLAYED– 62, 1971.
MOST EXTRA-INNING GAMES WON– 11, 1963. LOST– 10, 1971.
BEST EXTRA-INNING GAMES RECORD– 10-5, 1964.
MOST SERIES WON– 24, 1967. LOST– 29, 1968. SPLIT– 16, 1969.
MOST DOUBLEHEADERS WON– 9, 1962, 1964. LOST– 12, 1965.
BEST DOUBLEHEADER RECORD– 4-1 (3 split), 1970.
BEST WINNING MARGIN– 17 runs vs. Washington, Aug. 23, 1963, 17-0.
WORST LOSING MARGIN- 14 runs, vs. Kansas City (Oak.), Aug. 31, 1961, 17-3; vs. Kansas City, May 4, 1969, 15-1.
WORST SHUTOUT LOSS– 0-13, by Washington, June 2, 1965.
MOST SHUTOUTS PARTICIPATED– 44, 1964.
MOST SHUTOUTS WON– 28, 1964. FEWEST– 5, 1961.
MOST SHUTOUTS LOST– 23, 1971. FEWEST– 6, 1962.
MOST SHUTOUTS VS. ONE TEAM– 5, Minnesota, 1964.
MOST SHUTOUTS BY OPPO.– 5, by Baltimore, 1968; Chicago, Milwaukee, 1971.
SEASON SERIES SWEEP, HOME– 1, over Kansas City (9-0), 1967. AWAY– 0. LOST, Home– 0; Away– 2, to New York (0-9), 1961; to Chicago (0-9), 1965.
MOST ONE-RUN GAMES PLAYED– 63, (36-27 1967); (33-30), 1964. MOST WON– 37, 1966. FEWEST– 19, 1961. MOST LOST– 32, 1965. FEWEST– 23, 1966.
MOST ONE-RUN VICTORIES, HOME– 26, 1967. FEWEST– 13, 1962. MOST AWAY– 17, 1966. FEWEST AWAY– 5, 1961.
MOST 1-0 LOSSES– 5, 1967, 1968, FEWEST– 0, 1962.
MOST 1-0 LOSSES, HOME– 2, 1965, 1966, 1968, 1971. AWAY– 4, 1967, 1969.
MOST 1-0 VICTORIES VS. ONE CLUB– 2, Chicago (3 times), Detroit, Minnesota, Baltimore, one each. LOSSES TO ONE CLUB– 3, to Chicago, 1967.
MOST 2-1 GAMES PLAYED– 20, 1967.
MOST 2-1 GAMES WON– 11, 1967. LOST– 9, 1967. WON, HOME– 8, 1967. AWAY– 6, 1966. LOST, HOME– 6, 1964. AWAY– 6, 1965.
MOST WINS VS. RIGHTHANDERS– 61, 1964. LOSSES– 69, 1963.
MOST WINS VS. LEFTHANDERS– 32, 1967. LOSSES– 31, 1963.
MOST PLAYERS USED– 46, 1962. FEWEST USED– 33, 1963.

(Continued on next page)

CLUB BATTING

HIGHEST AVERAGE– .251, 1970.
LOWEST AVERAGE– .227, 1968.
MOST RUNS– 774, 1961. OPPO.– 784, 1961.
FEWEST RUNS– 498, 1968. OPPO.– 551, 1964.
MOST HITS– 1378, 1963. FEWEST– 1209, 1968.
TOTAL BASES– 2160, 1961.
ONE-BASE HITS– 1040, 1970.
TWO-BASE HITS– 232, 1962.
THREE-BASE HITS– 54, 1966.
HOME RUNS– 189, 1961 (home games Wrigley Field); 137, 1962 (Dodger Stadium); 122, 1966 (Anaheim); FEWEST– 83, 1968.
MOST HOME RUNS, HOME– 122, 1961 (Wrigley Field). AWAY– 87, 1962. FEWEST HOME– 24, 1963. AWAY– 34, 1968.
MOST HOME RUNS VS. ONE CLUB– 28, Cleveland, 1961. FEWEST– 2, Baltimore, 1965.
MOST HOME RUNS BY ONE OPPO.– 37, Detroit, 1968. FEWEST– 1, Kansas City, 1967.
MOST PINCH-HITS– 58, 1961. FEWEST– 33, 1962.
MOST RBI, PINCH-HITS– 33, 1962.
BEST PINCH-HIT AVERAGE– .267 (51-191), 1964.
STOLEN BASES– 107, 1965.
STEALING HOME– 3, 1965.
STRIKEOUTS– 1079, 1968. FEWEST– 827, 1971.
WALKS– 681, 1961. FEWEST– 443, 1965.
LEFT-ON-BASE– 1164, 1961. FEWEST– 1053, 1966.
GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAY– 145, 1964.
MOST RUNS ONE CLUB– 104, vs. Washington, 1961. VS. ANGELS– 107, by Cleveland, 1961.
FEWEST RUNS, ONE CLUB– (18 Games) 38, Baltimore, 1965; (12 Games) 23, New York, 1969. VS. ANGELS– (18 Games) 50, Minnesota, 1964; (12 Games) 32, New York, 1969.
MOST HITS VS. CLUB– 179, Milwaukee, 1970. VS. ANGELS– 184, Baltimore, 1966.
FEWEST HITS VS. ONE CLUB– (18 Games) 118, New York, 1961. Oakland, 1968; (12 Games) 71, Detroit, 1969. VS. ANGELS– (18 Games) 112, New York, 1968; (12 Games) 73, New York, 1969.

CLUB PITCHING

MOST 1-HIT GAMES PITCHED– 2, 1968. OPPO.– 2, 1967.
MOST 2-HIT GAMES PITCHED– 6, 1964. OPPO.– 7, 1969.
MOST 3-HIT GAMES PITCHED– 10, 1963, 1967. OPPO.– 12, 1969.
EARNED-RUN-AVERAGE, LOWEST– 2.91, 1964. HIGHEST– 4.33, 1961.
MOST COMPLETE GAMES– 39, 1965, 1971. FEWEST– 19, 1967. OPPO.– 60, 1971.
MOST COMPLETE GAMES VS. ONE CLUB– 8, Boston, 1965. AGAINST ANGELS– 10, Detroit, 1968.
MOST SHUTOUTS– 28, 1964. FEWEST– 5, 1961. OPPO.– MOST, 19, 1969. FEWEST, 6, 1962.
MOST SHUTOUTS VS. ONE CLUB– 5, Minnesota, 1964. AGAINST ANGELS– 5, Chicago, 1967, Baltimore, 1968.
MOST STRIKEOUTS– 973, 1961. FEWEST– 835, 1966.
MOST WALKS– 713, 1961. FEWEST– 518, 1969.
MOST HITS OFF– 1412, 1962. FEWEST– 1234, 1968.
MOST RUNS OFF– 784, 1961. FEWEST– 551, 1964.
MOST SAVES– 49, 1970. FEWEST– 22, 1961.
MOST HOME RUNS OFF– 181, 1961. FEWEST– 91, 1965.

CLUB FIELDING

HIGHEST AVERAGE– .982, 1967 (led league). LOWEST– .969, 1961.
FEWEST ERRORS– 111, 1967. MOST– 192, 1961.
MOST DOUBLE PLAYS– 186, 1966 (led league). FEWEST– 135, 1967.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Other records on Page 36)

GAMES PLAYED– 162, Knoop, 1964; Fregosi, 1966; Alomar, 1970, 1971.
PINCH-HIT AVERAGE– .571 (8-14) Hall, 1967 (led league).
MOST PINCH-HITS– 14, Kirkpatrick (.333, 14-42), 1968.
STRIKEOUTS– 144, Knoop, 1966. FEWEST– 17, Pearson, 1965.
WALKS– 96, Pearson, 1961.
STEALING HOME– 3, Cardenal, 1965.
HIT FOR CYCLE– 1, Fregosi, 1964, 1968.
MOST GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS– 25, Johnson, 1970 (156 games). FEWEST– 0, Repoz, 1968 (133 games).

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

(Other records on Page 37)

GAMES BY ROOKIE PITCHERS– 69, Kelso, 1967 (American League record).
GAMES FINISHED– 53, Rojas, 1967.
RUNS– 119, Grba, 1961.
EARNED RUNS– 107, Murphy, 1970.
FEWEST WALKS– (over 150 innings) 39, Newman, 1964.

(Continued on next page)

MOST COMPLETE GAMES, NO WALKS– 3, McBride, 1963; Newman, 1965.

EARNED RUN AVERAGE, STARTERS– 1.65, Chance, 1964 (led Major Leagues). RELIEF– 1.36, Tatum, 1969 (led league).

HIT BATSMEN– 21, Murphy, 1969 (led league).

WILD PITCHES– 17, Murphy, 1971 (led league).

1-0 VICTORIES– 6, Chance, 1964 (M. L. record; (5 complete games, tied M.L. record).

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

DOUBLE PLAYS–FIRST BASEMAN– 131, Spencer, 1970. SECOND BASEMAN– 137, Knoop, 1966 (led league). SHORTSTOP– 128, Fregosi, 1966. (led league). THIRD BASEMAN– 42, Rodriguez, 1969 (led league). OUTFIELDER– 5, Pearson, 1963. CATCHER– 14, Rodgers, 1962. PITCHER– 7, Burgmeier, 1968.

SHORTSTOP-SECOND BASEMAN DOUBLE PLAYS TOGETHER– 99, Fregosi, Knoop, 1966.

MOST ERRORS– 1B– 14, Lee Thomas, 1962. FEWEST– 4, Thomas, 1963.

MOST ERRORS–2B-3B-SS– 35, Fregosi, 1966. FEWEST– 9, Alomar, 1971.

MOST ERRORS–OUTFIELDER– 14, Hunt, 1961. FEWEST– 0, Repoz, 1971.

MOST ERRORS–CATCHER– 13, Rodgers, 1964. FEWEST– 4, Stephenson (98 games).

GAME RECORDS

(All nine-innings unless specified)

CLUB GENERAL

MOST PLAYERS USED– 23, vs. Oakland, Sept. 26, 1970. BY OPPO.– 27, Kansas City, Sept. 10, 1969 (M.L. record). BY BOTH– 39, twice, Angels 19, at Chicago 20, Sept. 14, 1968; same teams, same number, Sept. 29, 1968.

MOST PLAYERS USED, EXTRA INNINGS– 22, at Baltimore, June 11, 1969 (14); vs. Washington, July 26, 1970 (11). BY OPPO.– 22, Minnesota, Sept. 24, 1968 (10); Washington, July 26, 1970 (11). BY BOTH– 44, Angels 22, Washington 22, above date (11).

LONGEST GAME, TIME, HOME– 3:41 vs. Chicago, April 21, 1966. AWAY– 3:47 at Minnesota, July 6, 1961. SHORTEST, HOME– 1:32 vs. Washington, July 16, 1962. AWAY– 1:43 at New York, April 10, 1968.

LONGEST GAME, TIME, EXTRA-INNINGS, HOME– 4:58 vs. Cleveland, May 31, 1966 (17). AWAY– 5:05 at Oakland, July 9, 1971 (20) (A.L. record for 1-0 game).

LONGEST GAME, INNINGS, HOME– 17, vs. Cleveland, May 31, 1966, lost 5-7; AWAY– 20 as above, lost 0-1 (A.L. record for 1-0 game).

CLUB BATTING

MOST RUNS– 19, at Boston, June 28, 1962. BY OPPO.– 17, Kansas City, Aug. 31, 1961. BOTH CLUBS– 26, Angels 19, Boston, 7, June 28, 1962.

MOST RUNS-BATTED-IN– 19, as above. BY OPPO.– 15, Kansas City, Aug. 31, 1961, Baltimore, June 6, 1967 (1st game).

MOST HITS– 25, at Cleveland, Aug. 23, 1967. BY OPPO.– 20, Minnesota, July 24, 1968; Baltimore, June 26, 1966; Detroit, June 28, 1966. BOTH CLUBS– 35, Angels 25, Cleveland 10, Aug. 23, 1967.

MOST ONE-BASE-HITS- 20 as above at Cleveland. BY OPPO.– 16, as above by Baltimore, Detroit.

MOST TWO-BASE-HITS- 6, four times, most recent at Washington, July 1970. EXTRA-INNINGS– 6, once, vs. Detroit, May 27, 1968. BY OPPO.– 6, Milwaukee, June 20, 1970; Kansas City, June 28, 1970.

MOST THREE-BASE-HITS– 3, eight times vs. Washington; twice vs. New York, Oakland; most recent at Milwaukee, Apr. 7, 1970; vs. Oakland, July 5, 1970.

MOST HOME RUNS– 5, six times, most recent at Cleveland, Aug. 30, 1970. BY OPPO.– 6, Detroit, July 4, 1968; Cleveland, July 31, 1963. BOTH CLUBS– 9, three times, Angels 3, Detroit 6, July 4, 1968; Angels 5, Cleveland 4, July 30, 1961 and Aug. 30, 1970.

MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS– 9, at Kansas City, July 25, 1964 (4HR, 4 2B, 1 3B). BY OPPO.– 10, Minnesota, May 21, 1967 (4HR, 5 2B, 1 3B).

MOST TOTAL BASES– 37, as above. BY OPPO.– 37, Detroit, July 4, 1968 (6HR, 1 2B, 2 3B).

MOST LEFT ON BASE– 15, four times, most recent vs. Kansas City, Sept. 10, 1969. BY OPPO.– 15, Washington, July 21, 1961. BOTH CLUBS– 30, Angels 15, Washington, 15, July 11, 1961 (tied Major League record). EXTRA-INNINGS– 20, vs. Baltimore, Aug. 21, 1968 (15). BY OPPO.– 16, Boston, May 11 (16) and Milwaukee, June 21, 1970. BY BOTH– 31, Angels 20, Baltimore 11, Aug. 21, 1968 (15).

FEWEST LEFT ON BASE– 1, twice, vs. Detroit, July 14-15, 1968. BY OPPO.– 0, Cleveland, May 28, 1969.

MOST LEFT ON BASE, EXTRA INNINGS– 20, vs. Baltimore, Aug. 21, 1968 (15). BOTH CLUBS– 31, Angels 20, Baltimore 11.

MOST GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS– 1, 17 times, most recent vs. Kansas City, Apr. 18, 1971; at Detroit, Aug. 25, 1970.

INSIDE-PARK HOME RUNS– 1, nine times, most recent vs. Seattle, Sept. 24, 1969; vs. Milwaukee, Sept. 5, 1971.

(Continued on next page)

MOST PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS— 1, 32 times, most recent at Oak., May 26, vs. Bos., June 23, va. Wash., Aug. 26, all 1971.

MOST PINCH-HITTERS USED— 7, vs. Cleveland, Sept. 4, 1968. BY OPPO.— 6, at Detroit, Oct. 1, 1967. EXTRA-INNINGS BY OPPO.— 7, Washington, July 26, 1970 (11). BY BOTH— 11, Angels 4, Washington 7, same date.

MOST TIMES STRIKING OUT— 16, at Cleveland, Aug. 22, 1965; at Detroit, May 23, 1969. EXTRA-INNINGS— 26, at Oakland, July 9, 1971 (20). MOST TIMES PINCH-HITTERS STRIKING OUT— 4, vs. Milwaukee, June 19, 1970 (tied M.L. record).

MOST WALKS RECEIVED— 12, vs. Baltimore, Aug. 30, 1961; EXTRA-INNINGS— Does not exceed 9 innings.

MOST INTENTIONAL WALKS RECEIVED— 5, vs. New York, May 10, 1967. BOTH CLUBS— 7, Angels 5, New York 2, above date.

MOST STOLEN BASES— 4, seven times, most recent at Seattle, Sept. 13, 1969. BY OPPO.— 4, four times, most recent Oakland, May 27, 1971; Milwaukee, Sept. 10, 1971.

MOST TIMES STEALING HOME— 2, vs. Washington, Sept. 3, 1966. DOUBLE STEALS— 2, same date; BY OPPO.— 2, Minnesota, June 16, 1969.

CLUB PITCHING

MOST PITCHERS USED— 7, four times, most recent at Detroit, Sept. 30, 1967. BY OPPO.— 8, 5 times, most recent, Detroit, Oct. 1, 1967 (2nd game). BOTH CLUBS— 13, Angels 5, Detroit 8, Oct. 1, 1967 (2nd game). EXTRA-INNINGS— 9, at Minnesota, April 16, 1963 (13 innings). BY OPPO.— 8, Minnesota, same date. BOTH CLUBS— 17, as above (M.L. record).

MOST STRIKEOUTS— 17, vs. Boston, May 10, 1961 (3 pitchers). BY OPPO.— 16, Detroit, May 23, 1969; Cleveland, Aug. 22, 1967.

STRIKEOUTS EXTRA-INNINGS— 17, twice, vs. Oakland, Apr. 21, 1971 (13 innings); at Oakland July 9, 1971 (20 innings). BY OPPO.— 26, Oakland, same date (M.L. record). BY BOTH— 43, same date (M.L. record).

WALKS ISSUED— 11, at Cleveland, June 10, 1964 (3 pitchers). BY OPPO.— 12, Baltimore, Aug. 30, 1961.

WALKS EXTRA-INNINGS— 11, at Cleveland, June 10, 1964. BY OPPO.— Does not exceed 9 innings.

NO WALKS ISSUED— 11 times, 1968. BY OPPO.— 16 times, 1971.

MOST HIT BATTERS— 4 vs. Baltimore, Aug. 9, 1968 (3 pitchers); vs. Cleveland, Apr. 23, 1964 (1 pitcher). BY OPPO.— 4, Baltimore, Aug. 21, 1968 (4 pitchers, 15 innings).

CLUB FIELDING

MOST DOUBLE PLAYS— 6, two times, at Boston, May 1, 1966; at Washington, Aug. 23, 1963. BY BOTH CLUBS— 9, Angels 6, Boston 3, above date (tied M.L. record).

TRIPLE PLAYS— 1, at Kansas City, June 26, 1970. BY OPPO.— 2, Minnesota, Aug. 16, 1966; Boston, Sept. 28, 1963.

NO PUTOUTS, OUTFIELD— vs. Washington, May 6, 1967.

MOST PASSED BALLS— 5, vs. New York, July 28, 1970. BOTH CLUBS— 5, same (both are A.L. records).

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

MOST HITS— 5, Davalillo, at Boston, Aug. 4, 1968; Satriano, at Baltimore, Aug. 11, 1968; Lee Thomas, twice, at Kansas City, Sept. 5, 1961 (1st game), Baltimore, May 6, 1962; Wagner at Baltimore, Apr. 26, 1963; Willie Smith at Kansas City, July 25, 1964; Cardenal, vs. Cleveland, May 31, 1966 (17 innings). VS. ANGELS— 6, Bob Oliver, Kansas City, May 4, 1969.

MOST RUNS SCORED— 4, by four players, most recent, Fregosi at Cleveland, Aug. 23, 1967 (others - Bilko, Wagner, Torres).

MOST AT-BATS— 7, Pearson vs. Washington, July 21, 1961. EXTRA-INNINGS— 7, Davalillo, Llenas, vs. Baltimore, Aug. 21, 1968 (15).

BEST PERFECT DAY— 5-for-5, Satriano at Baltimore, Aug. 11, 1968; Lee Thomas at Kansas City, Sept. 5, 1961 (1st game).

HIT FOR CYCLE— 1, twice, Fregosi vs. New York, July 28, 1964, vs. Boston, May 20, 1968.

MOST TWO-BASE HITS— 3, Mincher at Chicago, May 12, 1967; Pearson at Detroit, Apr. 29, 1962.

MOST THREE-BASE HITS— 2, Knoop, twice, vs. Washington, May 11, and Sept. 2, 1966; Fregosi twice, at New York, June 7, 1968, vs. Cleveland, Sept. 23, 1962; Moran at Washington, Aug. 24, 1963; Alomar at Milwaukee, June 29, 1970; Johnstone at Chicago, Sept. 9. 1970.

MOST HOME RUNS— 3, Lee Thomas at Kansas City, Sept. 5, 1961 (2nd game). BY OPPO.— Blefary, Baltimore, June 6, 1967.

MOST GRAND-SLAM HOME RUNS— 1, 18 times, most recent Repoz vs. Baltimore, Apr. 24, 1971 (Voss vs. Kansas City, Apr. 18, 1970, first for Angels in Anaheim).

MOST INSIDE PARK HOME RUNS— 1, nine times, most recent McMullen at Milwaukee, Sept. 5, 1971.

MOST TOTAL BASES— 13, Lee Thomas, at Kansas City, Sept. 5, 1961 (2nd game).

(Continued on next page)

MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS– 3, 15 players, Fregosi, twice, 1968.

MOST RUNS-BATTED-IN– 8, Lee Thomas, at Kansas City, Sept. 5, 1961 (2nd game); Wagner vs. Washington, Sept. 28, 1961. BY OPPO.– 7, Curt Blefary, Baltimore, June 6, 1967 (1st game).

MOST STOLEN BASES– 3, Alomar vs. Kansas City, Apr. 18, 1970 and at Seattle, Sept. 13, 1969; Cardenal vs. Chicago, July 3, 1965. BY OPPO.– 3, Pat Kelly, Kansas City, July 15; Tommy Harper, Seattle, Sept. 12, 1969; Bert Campaneris, Oakland, Aug. 24, 1968.

MOST TIMES STEALING HOME– 1, by five players, most recent Cardenal, vs. Minnesota, July 23, 1967. BY OPPO.– 1, by one player, twice, Rod Carew, Minnesota, Apr. 19, June 16, 1969.

MOST STRIKEOUTS– 4, by many. EXTRA-INNINGS– 6, Reichardt vs. Cleveland, May 31, 1966 (17 innings); Cowan at Oakland, July 9, 1971 (20 innings, tied M.L. record).

MOST WALKS– 4, by many. BY OPPO.– 4, Rick Monday, Oakland, June 24, 1968 and Sept. 27, 1969.

ALL PINCH-HITTERS HITTING– 3, at Oakland, May 26, 1971 (Gonzalez 1B, Spencer 1B, Fregosi HR).

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

FEWEST HITS– 0, Belinsky vs. Baltimore, May 5, 1962; Wright vs. Oakland, July 3, 1970. BY OPPO.– 0, Earl Wilson, at Boston, June 26, 1962.

MOST HITS OFF– 14, Bowsfield vs. Minnesota, Aug. 19, 1961 (8 IP). BY OPPO.– 13, Dick Drago at Kansas City, Apr. 12, 1970 (6 IP); Dick Ellsworth, at Boston, Aug. 3, 1968 (9 IP).

MOST RUNS OFF– 9, Grba at Oakland (K.C.) Sept. 5, 1961 (2.1 IP); Newman vs. Washington June 2, 1965 (7.2 IP). BY OPPO.– 11, Orlando Pena, Oakland (K.C.) July 25, 1964 (4.2 IP).

MOST STRIKEOUTS– 15, Chance vs. Boston, June 2, 1964 (N); Rubio vs. Cleveland, Oct. 2 1966 (D). BY OPPO.– 16, Mickey Lolich, at Detroit, May 23, 1969 (N); Luis Tiant, at Cleveland, Aug. 22, 1967 (N).

MOST STRIKEOUTS EXTRA-INNINGS– 17 (May 13, Fisher 1, Queen 3) at Oakland, July 9, 1971 (20). BY OPPO.– 26 (Vida Blue 17, Rollie Fingers 7, Bob Locker 1, Darrold Knowles 1).

MOST WALKS ISSUED– 10, Brunet at Detroit, July 6, 1966. BY OPPO.– 12, Jack Fisher, Baltimore, Aug. 30, 1961.

MOST WALKS ISSUED, EXTRA-INNINGS– 11 (Belinsky 2, Osinski 6, Bob Lee 3) at Cleveland, June 10, 1964. BY OPPO.– Does not exceed nine innings.

MOST HOME RUNS OFF– 4, Foytack, at Cleveland, July 31, 1963; Bowsfield vs. Cleveland, July 30, 1961 and vs. Minnesota, Aug. 19, 1961; McBride vs. Cleveland, July 29, 1961. BY OPPO.– 4, Paul Lindblad vs. Oakland (K.C.), July 7, 1967 (1st game).

MOST HIT BATTERS– 4, McBride vs. Cleveland, Apr. 23, 1964.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

MOST DOUBLEPLAYS-FIRST BASEMAN– 6, Lee Thomas, at Washington, Aug. 23, 1963 (tied A.L. record). SECOND BASEMAN– 6, Knoop, at Boston May 1, 1966 (M.L. record). SHORTSTOP– 5, Fregosi, at Boston, May 1, 1966. THIRD BASEMAN– 4, Torres, at Washington, Aug. 23, 1963.

DOUBLEPLAYS STARTED, SECOND BASEMAN– 2, by many. SHORTSTOP– 5, Fregosi, Boston date (tied M.L. record). THIRD BASEMAN– 4, Torres, Washington date (tied M.L. record). DOUBLE PLAYS SHORTSTOP-SECOND BASEMAN TOGETHER– 5, Knoop-Fregosi, Boston date.

PUTOUTS, SECOND BASEMAN– 12, Knoop vs. Boston, Aug. 30, 1966 (M.L. record).

ASSISTS, FIRST BASEMAN– 4, Spencer at Detroit (1st game) Aug. 25, 1970.

ASSISTS, SECOND BASEMAN– 10, twice, Knoop vs. Minnesota, June 30, 1965; vs. Washington, Aug. 15, 1968. EXTRA-INNINGS– 11, Alomar, vs. New York, Aug. 21, 1971 (13).

ASSISTS, THIRD BASEMAN– 7, Rodriguez, vs. Cleveland, Aug. 15, 1969; Cottier vs. Cleveland, Sept. 2, 1968.

ASSISTS, SHORTSTOP– 7, Fregosi at Detroit, Aug. 11, 1969.

PUTOUTS, OUTFIELDER– 8, J. Tatum at Chicago, Sept. 15, 1968; Berry vs. Minnesota, Sept. 13, 1971.

MOST CAUGHT STEALING– 3, Rodgers at Kansas City, May 16, 1967.

PASSED BALLS– 5, Egan vs. New York, July 28, 1970 (A.L. record).

DOUBLEHEADERS

(All two nine-inning games unless specified)

CLUB GENERAL

PLAYERS USED– 36, at Detroit (16-20), Sept. 30, 1967; at Detroit (18-18), Aug. 15, 1965. BY OPPO.– 33, Detroit (23-10), Oct. 1, 1967. BOTH CLUBS– 63, Angels 30, Detroit 33, Oct. 1, 1967.

PLAYERS USED, ONE OR BOTH GAMES EXTRA-INNINGS– 37, at Cleveland (19-18) Apr. 23, 1967 (1st game 12 innings). BY OPPO.– 34, (17-17) Cleveland, same date. BOTH CLUBS– 71, as above (one shy M.L. record).

(Continued on next page)

DOUBLEHEADER RECORDS, continued

LONGEST PLAYED, INNINGS– 23 (9-14) vs. Chicago, Sept. 15, 1965.

LONGEST PLAYED, TIME– 6:33 (3:14 and 3:19) at Boston, Aug. 20, 1967.

SHORTEST PLAYED, TIME– 3:04 (1:57 and 1:47) at Detroit, Aug. 18, 1964.

LONGEST PLAYED, TIME, ONE OR BOTH GAMES EXTRA-INNINGS– 7:43 (4:13 and 3:30) at Cleveland, Apr. 23, 1967 (1st game 12 innings).

CLUB BATTING

RUNS– 20 (14-6) vs. Kansas City, June 10, 1962. BY OPPO.– 27 (16-11) Baltimore, June 6, 1967. FEWEST– 1, at Detroit, Aug. 18, 1964. BY OPPO.– 0, Oakland (K.C.), June 26, 1964. BOTH CLUBS– 35, Angels 15 (3-12) at Kansas City 20 (7-13) Sept. 5. 1961.

HITS– 29 (17-12) vs. Oakland (K.C.) June 10, 1962. BY OPPO.– 33 (18-15) Baltimore, June 6, 1967. BOTH CLUBS– 50,(Angels 29, Oakland 21), as above. FEWEST– 3 (2-1) at Cleveland, June 8, 1969 (tied M.L. record).

HOME RUNS– 6 (1-5) at Detroit, July 29, 1962. BY OPPO.– 7 (4-3) at Boston, Aug. 20, 1967; (1-6) at Cleveland, July 31, 1963. BOTH CLUBS– 9 (1-8) Angels 2 (0-2), at Cleveland 7 (1-6), July 31, 1963; Angels 6 (1-5) at Detroit 3 (0-3), July 29, 1962.

RUNS-BATTED-IN– 19 (14-5) vs. Oakland (K.C.) June 10, 1962. BY OPPO.– 26 (15-11) vs. Baltimore, June 6, 1967. BOTH CLUBS– 32 (8-24) Angels 13 (2-11) at Oakland (K.C.) 19 (6-13) Sept. 5, 1961.

TIMES STRIKING OUT– 25 (10-15) vs. Cleveland, July 31, 1963 (A.L. record). BY OPPO.– 23 (14-9) vs. Cleveland, Sept. 29, 1962. BOTH CLUBS– 40 (21-19) Angels 17 (7-10), Cleveland 23 (14-9) Sept. 29, 1962 (A.L. record).

CLUB PITCHING

PITCHERS USED– 12 (7-5) vs. Baltimore, June 6, 1967; at Detroit (5-7), Sept. 30, 1967 (ties A.L. record). BY OPPO.– 10 (2-8) at Detroit, Oct. 1, 1967. BOTH CLUBS– 19, Angels 9 (4-5) at Detroit 10 (2-8) Oct. 1, 1967.

PITCHERS USED, ONE OR BOTH GAMES EXTRA-INNINGS– 10 (6-4) at Cleveland, Apr. 23, 1967 (first game 12 innings). BY OPPO.– 10 (6-4) Cleveland, same date. BOTH CLUBS– 20 (10-10) same date, Cleveland.

OPPONENTS STRUCK OUT– 23, vs. Cleveland, Sept. 29, 1962.

ONE PITCHER IN BOTH GAMES, WON OR LOST– 5 times.

CLUB FIELDING

DOUBLE PLAYS– 8 (6-2) at Boston, May 1, 1966. BOTH CLUBS– 12, Angels, same, Boston 4 (3-1), same date (tied A.L. record). BY OPPO.– 7, Oakland, (2-5) July 11, 1971.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

HITS– 9 (5-4) Lee Thomas at Oakland (K.C.) Sept. 5, 1961 (tied M.L. record).

HOME RUNS– 3, Mincher (2-1) at Detroit, Oct. 1, 1967; Thomas (0-3) Oakland (K.C.), above date.

TOTAL BASES– 19 (6-13), Thomas, Oakland (K.C.), above date (tied A.L. record).

RUNS-BATTED-IN– 8 (0-8) Thomas, Oakland (K.C.), above date. BY OPPO.– 10, (7-3) Curt Blefary, Baltimore, June 6, 1967.

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

PITCHERS IN BOTH GAMES, WON OR LOST ONE GAME– 5, most recent Turner at Minnesota, lost second, July 16, 1967; Cimino vs. Baltimore, lost first, June 6, 1967; Rojas at Cleveland, won second, Apr. 23, 1967. LOST BOTH– 1, Fowler at Boston, Aug. 2, 1961.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

DOUBLE PLAYS– 8 (6-2) Knoop at Boston, May 1, 1966 (tied A.L. record). SECOND BASEMAN– SHORTSTOP TOGETHER– 7 (5-2) Knoop and Fregosi, same date.

DOUBLE PLAYS STARTED, SHORTSTOP– 6, Fregosi (5-1), as above, Boston.

ASSISTS, FIRST BASEMAN– 8, Spencer at Detroit, Aug. 25, 1970 (tied M.L. record).

INNING RECORDS

CLUB BATTING

RUNS– 12, at Boston, 8th, Apr. 30, 1966. BY OPPO.– 11, at Oakland (K.C.), 5th, Sept. 4, 1961.

HITS– 11, as above, Boston. BY OPPO.– 9, three times,Detroit, July 4, 1968; Oakland (K.C.), Sept. 4, 1961 and Kansas City, Sept. 8, 1970.

THREE-BASE HITS– 2, vs. Oakland, July 5, 1970.

HOME RUNS– 3, four times, most recent at Boston, 8th, Apr. 30, 1966. BY OPPO.– 4, at Cleveland, 6th, July 31, 1963.

TOTAL BASES– 24, as above, Boston (3HR, 4 2B, 4 1B).

STOLEN BASES– 4, vs. Washington, Sept. 3, 1966 (two double steals, including stealing of home).

PINCH-HITTERS USED– 5, vs. New York, Aug. 7, 1967. BY OPPO.– 5, Washington, Aug. 18, 1968 (tied A.L. record).

PINCH-HITTERS STRIKING OUT– 3, vs. Minnesota, May 17, 1971 (Cowan, Berry, Fregosi).

CLUB PITCHING

MOST PITCHERS USED– 5, at Detroit, July 4, 1968.

MOST OPPO. HIT BY PITCHER– 3, vs. Baltimore, Aug. 9, 1968 (2 pitchers).

MOST WALKS– 5, vs. Minnesota, Aug. 7, 1961.

(Continued on next page)

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

HOME RUNS– 2, Reichardt, at Boston, Apr. 30, 1966 (tied M.L. record)

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

STRIKEOUTS– 4, Duren vs. Chicago, 7th, May 18, 1961 (tied M.L. record).
HOME RUNS OFF– 4, Foytack, at Cleveland, 6th, July 31, 1963 (tied M.L. record).
MOST WILD PITCHES– 3, Fisher vs. Oakland, Sept. 26, 1970.
MOST WALKS– 5, May vs. Minnesota, Aug. 7, 1971 (3rd).

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

MOST PASSED BALLS– 3, Azcue, at Baltimore, Aug. 30, 1969 (tied A.L. record held by three, Wilhelm the pitcher in all).

CONSECUTIVE RECORDS

CLUB GENERAL

GAMES WON– 11, June 16-26, 1964. LOST– 10, twice, May 16-25, 1969; June 30-July 12, 1963.
GAMES WON, HOME– 12, July 4, 1967. AWAY– 7, Apr. 13-18 inc., 1971; June 13-18, inc., 1966.
GAMES LOST, HOME– 7, Aug. 4-11, 1963. AWAY– 14, Apr. 29-June 8, 1969.
GAMES WON VS. ONE CLUB, HOME– 9, Oakland (K.C.), 1967.
GAMES LOST TO ONE CLUB, HOME– 6, Cleveland, 1968.
GAMES WON VS. ONE CLUB, AWAY– 9, Oakland (K.C.), 1964 (6), 1965 (3).
GAMES LOST TO ONE CLUB, AWAY– 12, to Chicago, 1964 (2), 1965 (9), 1966 (1).
DOUBLEHEADERS WON– 5, July 12-26, 1964 (tied M.L. record).
ONE-RUN GAMES PLAYED– 8, July 11-18, 1964 (1-Chi., 2-Minn., 3-Det., 2-Minn; won 7, 5-1 at home, three by 1-0 score).
GAMES WON BY ONE RUN– 4, three times, April 12-27, 1971; Sept. 15-18, 1967; July 15-18, 1964. LOST– 4, May 19-22, 1964.
GAMES PLAYED WITH 1-0 SCORE, AND WON, MORE THAN ONE SEASON– 9, (5-1962, 4-1963).
GAMES WON BY 2-1 SCORE– 3, vs. Minnesota, July 21-23, 1967.
GAMES WON BY 1-0, BACK-TO-BACK– 2, Detroit, July 15; Minnesota, July 17, 1964. LOST– 2, at Chicago, May 12-13, 1967.

CLUB BATTING

HITS, ONE GAME– 6, at Oakland, Aug. 3, 1970; at Baltimore, June 6, 1968. BY OPPO.– 6, Washington, July 24, 1970, Detroit, July 4, 1968.
MOST HITS, TWO SINGLE GAMES– 35, at Washington (19-16), Aug. 23-24, 1963. THREE GAMES– 43, three times, at Washington (19-16-8), Aug. 23-25, 1963; vs. Baltimore (15-15-13), May 31, June 1-2, 1963; at Cleveland (11-7-25), Aug. 21-23, 1967. FOUR GAMES– 57, at Boston (14), Aug. 20, at Cleveland, as above. BY OPPO.– TWO– 30, at Kansas City (17), Sept. 8, at Chicago (15) Sept. 9, 1970. THREE– 50, 30; vs. Baltimore (20-10), June 26-27, Detroit (20), June 28, 1966; FOUR– 57, vs. Baltimore (7-20-10), June 25-27, and Detroit, as above.
FEWEST HITS, TWO GAMES– 3 (2-1) at Cleveland, June 8, 1969 (DH). THREE GAMES– 5, (2-1-2), June 7-8, at Cleveland.
MOST RUNS, TWO GAMES– 27, at Washington (17-10), Aug. 23-24, 1963. THREE GAMES– 30, vs. Washington (13), Cleveland (6-11), Sept. 28-30, 1961. BY OPPO.–TWO– 28, vs. Baltimore (11), Aug. 30; vs. Oakland (K.C.) (17), Aug. 31, 1961. THREE– 34, Baltimore, as above, Oakland (K.C.), as above, plus (6), Aug. 31, second game.
GAMES HOME RUNS HIT– 16, (27) June 23-July 8, 1961, inc. BY OPPO.– 13, (22) May 2-15, 1961.
GAMES HOME RUNS HIT VS ONE CLUB– 8, twice, Detroit, 1967 (10 HR), Detroit, 1968 (12 HR). BY OPPO.– 16, by Detroit, 4 games 1967 (4 HR), 12 games 1968 (28 HR).
GAMES GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS HIT– 2, 1961.
BATTERS HITTING HOME RUNS– 3, 1962. BY OPPO.– 4, at Cleveland, July 31, 1963 (M.L. record).
BATTERS ON BASE– 7, vs. Cleveland, Sept. 4, 1968 and Aug. 18, 1970; at Oakland, Aug. 3, 1970. BY OPPO.– 7, Kansas City, Sept. 8, 1970.
PINCH-HITTERS STRIKING OUT– 3, vs. Minnesota, May 17, 1971 (tied A.L. record).
STRIKEOUTS, TWO GAMES– 35, at Oakland, July 9-10, 1971 (29 innings, M.L. record).

CLUB PITCHING

SHUTOUTS WON– 3, vs. Cleveland, July 9-11, 1965. LOST– 2, 10 times, most recent at Cleveland, June 7-8, 1969; May 21-22, June 24-25, Aug. 13-14, 1971.
SHUTOUTS VS. ONE CLUB– 4, vs. Cleveland, as above, plus Aug. 9.

(Continued on next page)

CONSECUTIVE RECORDS, continued

INNINGS NO OPPO. HOME RUNS– 84, June 17 (9th) – June 27, (6th), 1967.
GAMES NO OPPO. HOME RUNS– 9, June 18-26, 1967.
COMPLETE GAMES PITCHED– 3, four times, most recent vs. Minnesota – Kansas City, Sept. 13-15-16, 1971. BY OPPO.– 6 by Kansas City, Sept. 1-2-3-7-8, 1970, Apr. 8, 1971; by Chicago, all 1971.
SCORELESS INNINGS PITCHED– 32, over Cleveland (30), July 9-11, Chicago (2), July 15, 1965. AGAINST ANGELS– 33, by Minnesota (17), Aug. 7-8, by New York, (16), Aug. 9-10, 1965.
SCORELESS INNINGS, ONE CLUB– 44, over Cleveland, July 9-11, Aug. 9-10, 1965. AGAINST ANGELS– 27, by Cleveland, June 6-8, 1969.

CLUB FIELDING

GAMES MAKING DOUBLE PLAYS– 18 (38 DPs, M.L. record), Aug. 13-Sept. 1, 1963. BY OPPO.– 12 (18 DPs), May 30-June 10, 1966.
INNINGS MAKING DOUBLE PLAYS– 8 (two games, 6-2), at Boston, May 1, 1966.
GAMES NO ERRORS– 7, July 28-June 24-28, 1970; Aug. 3, 1971.
GAMES MAKING ERRORS– 9, two times,most recent May 21-27, 1964.

INDIVIDUAL GENERAL

GAMES PLAYED– 458, Alomar (134 in 1969, starting May 14, 162 in both 1970-1971).

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

GAMES HITTING– 22, Alomar, June 3-27, 1970 (99-31, .313).
AT-BATS HITTING– 8, Fregosi (4) at Boston, Sept. 18, (4) at Baltimore, Sept. 19, 1966.
MOST HITS, TWO GAMES– 9, Lee Thomas, 1961. THREE GAMES– 11, Thomas, 1961. FOUR GAMES– 12, Thomas, 1961. FIVE GAMES– 15, Thomas, 1961.
GAMES HITTING, MOST HITS– 27, Rodriguez, 1968 (16 games).
GAMES HITTING, BEST AVERAGE– .558, Thomas, 1961 (10 games, 43-24).
TIMES REACHING FIRST BASE– 9, Fregosi, at Cleveland, Aug. 22-23, 1967 (7 hits, 1HBP, 1 walk).
GAMES HITTING HOME RUNS– 4, Adcock, June 11-15; Wagner, Sept. 20-Oct. 1, 1961.
RUNS-BATTED-IN, TWO GAMES– 10, Wagner, Sept. 28-29, 1961. THREE GAMES– 13, Wagner, Sept. 28-30, 1961.
HOME RUNS HIT BY DIFFERENT BATTERS– 3, Lee Thomas, Wagner, Rodgers vs. Oakland (K.C.) Aug. 28, 1962.
TIMES AT-BAT HOME RUNS, SAME BATTER– 2, Reichardt at Boston, Apr. 30, 1966; Hall at Boston, Aug. 18, 1967.
TIMES AT BAT WALKING– 5, Repoz, Apr. 30 - May 1, 1971.
GAMES WALKING– 13, Pearson, Aug. 18-30, 1961.
TIMES AT BAT STRIKING OUT– 11, Chance, July 24-Aug. 13, 1964.
PINCH-HITS– 4, Skowron, 1967; Gonzalez, 1971.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

GAMES WON WITHOUT A LOSS– 10, McBride, May 16-July 21, 1962. VS. ANGELS– 8, Denny McLain, Detroit (2, 1967; 5, 1968; 1, 1969).
STARTS WON– 6, Messersmith, Sept. 6-28, 1971. VS. ANGELS– 6, McLain, Detroit (5, 1968; 1, 1969); Drago, K.C., all 1971.
COMPLETE GAMES WON– 4, McGlothlin, May 22-June 7, 1967. VS. ANGELS– 5, Milt Pappas, Baltimore (1, 1963; 4, 1964); McLain, 1968.
COMPLETE GAMES, WON OR LOST– 5, Newman, Sept. 9-29, 1965 (3-2) (led A.L.) VS. ANGELS– 5, Pappas, McLain, as above; Chuck Dobson, Oakland, (2, 1968; 3, 1969) (4-1); Dick Drago, K.C., Apr. 6-Sept. 21, 1971.
GAMES LOST WITHOUT A WIN– 10, McBride, Apr. 18-June 7, 1964. VS. ANGELS– 10, Dave Morehead, Boston, 1963-1969.
STARTS LOST– 7, Brunet, Apr. 20-May 19, 1967. VS. ANGELS– 7, Morehead (1, 1964; 2, 1967).
GAMES IN RELIEF– 7, Wright, Aug. 1-9, 1969.
SAVES– 10, Tatum, Aug. 15-Sept. 8, 1969.
SHUTOUT GAMES– 3, three times, McGlothlin, May 22-28, June 6, 1967; Chance, twice, July 11-15-19, and Aug. 29, Sept. 2-7, 1964. VS. ANGELS– 4, Pappas, 1964.
SCORELESS INNINGS, STARTER– 36, McGlothlin, May 22 (6-K.C.) May 28 (9-Chicago) June 2 (9-Minnesota) June 7 (9-Baltimore) June 11 (3-Detroit) 1967. RELIEF– 27, Bob Lee, July 17-Aug. 9, 1964, 13 games. VS. ANGELS– 44, Pappas, Baltimore (6-1963; 36, 1964; 2, 1965).
SCORELESS INNINGS VS. ONE CLUB– 36, Chance over New York, Sept. 23, 1963 to July 28, 1964. VS. ANGELS– 44, Pappas, as above.
INNINGS NO HOME RUNS– 77, Chance, July 7-Aug. 22, 1963 (broken by Boog Powell). RELIEF– 61, Rojas, Apr. 3-July 16, 1967. VS. ANGELS– 145, Mel Stottlemyre, New York, Sept. 3, 1964-May 30, 1971.
HOME RUNS OFF– 4, Foytack, at Cleveland, July 31, 1963 (M.L. record).
STRIKEOUTS– 7, Duren vs. Boston, June 9, 1961 (tied A.L. record). VS. ANGELS– 6, Culp, Boston, May 11, and Blyleven, Minnesota, Sept. 16, 1970 (both at start of game to tie A.L. record).

(Continued on next page)

CONSECUTIVE RECORDS, continued

MOST STRIKEOUTS, TWO GAMES– 27, Chance, June 2-6, 1964. THREE GAMES– 32, Chance, June 2-6-11, 1964. VS. ANGELS, TWO GAMES– 24, Vida Blue, Oakland, July 4-9, 1971. THREE GAMES– 33, Blue, Apr. 22, July 4, July 9, 1971.

1-0 GAMES WON, BACK-TO-BACK– Chance, Newman, July 15-17, 1964 (Detroit, Minnesota). BY OPPO.– Joe Horlen, May 12, Jim O'Toole, Chicago, May 12-13, 1967.

INNINGS NO WALKS ISSUED– 25, Wright, June 16-July 26, 1968 (walk in 26th inning intentional).

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

GAMES NO ERRORS, FIRST BASEMAN– 56, Mincher, June 14-Aug. 18, 1967. SECOND BASEMAN– 58, Moran, Aug. 20, 1961-June 10, 1962, second game, inc. THIRD BASEMAN– 33, Schaal, Sept. 26, 1966-May 12, 1967, inc. SHORTSTOP– 38, Fregosi, June 6-July 12, 1969. CATCHER– 64, Rodgers, May 16-July 27, 1967, inc.

INNINGS MADE DOUBLEPLAYS, FIRST BASEMAN– 4, Adcock, at Boston, May 1, 1966; Mincher, at Oakland, June 1, 1968. SECOND BASEMAN– 8, Knoop (6-2) May 1, 1966. SHORTSTOP– 6, Fregosi (4-2) at Boston, May 1, 1966.

GAMES RUNNERS CAUGHT STEALING– 5, Rodgers, Apr. 16-19, 1963 (5 runners).

RUNERS THROWN OUT ATTEMPTING STEAL– 8, Rodgers, Apr. 13-22, 1963 (eight-game span).

GAMES IN DOUBLE PLAYS, FIRST BASEMAN– 9, Lee Thomas (19 DPs), Aug. 18-28, 1963. SECOND BASEMAN– 15, Knoop (25), May 1-15, 1966. SHORTSTOP– 10, Fregosi (13), May 6-15, 1966.

PUTOUTS IN GAME, OUTFIELDER– 5, J. Tatum at Detroit, June 12, 1970; at Chicago, Sept. 15, 1968.

INDIVIDUAL AWARDS

1962–Bill Rigney American League Manager of the Year by Associated Press, United Press International. Major League Manager of the Year by The Sporting News, So. Calif. Sportscasters Assn.

1962–Fred Haney Major League Executive of the Year by The Sporting News, United Press International.

1964–Dean Chance wins Cy Young award, Pitcher of the Year by The Sporting News. Jim Piersall American League Comeback Player of the Year by Associated Press. Vic Power, American League Golden Glove award by The Sporting News.

1965–Marcelino Lopez American League Rookie Pitcher of the Year by The Sporting News.

1967–Minnie Rojas American League Relief Pitcher of the Year by The Sporting News.

1967–Jim Fregosi, Bobby Knoop, American League Golden Glove team by The Sporting News.

1968–Knoop, American League Golden Glove team by The Sporting News.

1970–Jim Spencer, American League Golden Glove team by The Sporting News. Clyde Wright, American League Comeback Player of the Year by The Sporting News.

POST-SEASON ALL-STAR SELECTIONS

1964–Jim Fregosi, Dean Chance, American League All-Star team by Look Magazine and The Sporting News. Fregosi Major League team by Look. Associated Press, United Press International put both on Major League team.

1967–Fregosi Major League All-Star team by Associated Press, United Press International; American League team by The Sporting News.

1968–Fregosi Major League All-Star team by Associated Press and Newspaper Enterprise Association (NEA).

OWNERS' TROPHY WINNERS

1962–Billy Moran
1963–Jim Fregosi
1964–Bobby Knoop
1965–Bobby Knoop
1966–Bobby Knoop
1967– Don Mincher
1968–Bobby Knoop
1969–Jim Fregosi
1970–Jim Fregosi
1971–Ken McMullen

ALL-STAR GAME PLAYERS

1961–Ryne Duren, first game; Ken McBride, both games.
1962–Leon Wagner*, Billy Moran*, Lee Thomas, both games. Bill Rigney (coach), and McBride, second game.
1963–McBride*, Wagner*, Albie Pearson*.
1964–Dean Chance*, Jim Fregosi*.
1965–Bob Lee.
1966–Bobby Knoop*, Fregosi.
1967–Jim McGlothlin, Don Mincher, Fregosi, Rigney (coach).
1968–Fregosi*.
1969–Fregosi.
1970–Lefty Phillips (coach), Sandy Alomar, Fregosi, Alex Johnson, Clyde Wright.
1971–Andy Messersmith.
*–Started Game.

ANGELS' ALL-TIME ROSTER

Includes every player who has been in at least one game for the Angels since 1961, a total of 211.

MANAGERS

PHILLIPS, Lefty ('69-71)
RIGNEY, Bill ('61-69)

COACHES

BRIDGES, Rocky ('62-63,68-71)
ELLIOTT, Bob ('61)
GRISSOM, Marv ('61-66,69)
HERMAN, Billy ('67)
HEFFNER, Don ('67-68)
KOENIG, Fred ('70-71)
KRESS, Red ('61)
LEMON, Bob ('67-68)
McDERMOTT, Mickey ('68)
PAEPKE, Jack ('62-66)
PARKER, Salty ('64-66)
REISER, Pete ('70-71)
RICE, Del ('62-66)
ROARKE, Mike ('67-69)
SHERRY, Norm ('70-71)

PLAYERS

A

ADCOCK, Joe ('64-66)
ALLEN, Lloyd ('69-)
ALOMAR, Sandy ('69-)
AMARO, Ruben ('69)
ARDELL, Dan ('61)
ASPROMONTE, Ken ('61)
AVERILL, Earl ('61-62)
AZCUE, Joe ('69-70)

B

BAILEY, Ed ('66)
BECQUER, Julio ('61)
BELINSKY, Bo ('62-64)
BENNETT, Dennis ('68)
BERRY, Ken ('71-)
BILKO, Steve ('61-62)
BORBON, Pedro ('69)
BOTZ, Bob ('62)
BOWSFIELD, Ted ('61-62)
BRADLEY, Tom ('69-70)
BRICKELL, Fritz ('61)
BRIDGES, Rocky ('61)
BROWN, Randy ('69-70)
BRUNET, George ('65-69)
BURDETTE, Lou ('66-67)
BURGESS, Tom ('62)
BURGMEIER, Tom ('68)
BURKE, Leo ('61-62)

C

CARDENAL, Jose ('65-67)
CASALE, Jerry ('61)
CAUSEY, Wayne ('68)
CERV, Bob ('61)
CHANCE, Dean ('61-66)
CHANCE, Bob ('69)
CHRISTENSEN, Bruce ('71-)
CIMINO, Pete ('67)
CIMOLI, Gino ('65)
CLARK, Rick ('67-69, 71-)
CLEVENGER, Tex ('61)
CLINTON, Lou ('64-65)
COATES, Jim ('66-67)
CONIGLIARO, Tony ('71-)
CONSOLO, Billy ('62)
COTTIER, Chuck ('68-69)
COUGHTRY, Marian ('62)
COWAN, Billy ('69-)
COX, Terry ('70)

D

DARWIN, Bob ('62)
DAVALILLO, Vic ('68-69)
DEES, Charlie ('63-65)
DONOHUE, Jim ('61-62)
DOYLE, Paul ('70)
DULIBA, Bob ('63-64)
DUREN, Ryne ('61-62)

E

EGAN, Dick ('66)
EGAN, Tom ('65-70)
ELLIS, Sammy ('68)

F

FISHER, Eddie ('69-)
FOILES, Hank ('63-64)
FOWLER, Art ('61-64)
FOYTACK, Paul ('63-64)
FREGOSI, Jim ('61-71)

G

GABRIELSON, Len ('67)
GARRETT, Greg ('70)
GARVER, Ned ('61)
GATEWOOD, Aubrey ('63-65)
GEISHERT, Vern ('69)
GONZALEZ, Tony ('70-71)
GOTAY, Julio ('65)
GRBA, Eli ('61-63)
GREEN, Lenny ('64)
GRIFFIN, Doug ('70)

H

HALL, Jimmie ('67-68)
HAMILTON, Jack ('67-68)
HAMLIN, Ken ('61)
HARRELSON, Bill ('68)
HASSLER, Andy ('71-)
HEFFNER, Bob ('68)
HELD, Woodie ('67-68)
HEMAN, Russell ('61)
HERNANDEZ, Jackie ('65-66)
HIATT, Jack ('64)
HIBBS, Jim ('67)
HICKS, Jim ('69)
HINTON, Chuck ('68)
HUNT, Ken ('61-63)

JAMES, Johnny ('61)
JOHNSON, Alex ('70-71)
JOHNSON, Lou ('61 and 69)
JOHNSTONE, Jay ('66-70)

K

KEALEY, Steve ('68-70)
KELSO, Bill ('64-67)
KIRKPATRICK, Ed ('62-68)
KLINE, Ron ('61)
KLUSZEWSKI, Ted ('61)
KNOOP, Bobby ('64-69)
KOPPE, Joe ('61-65)
KOSTRO, Frank ('63)
KUSNYER, Art ('71-)

L

LaROCHE, Dave ('70-71)
LASHER, Fred ('71)
LATMAN, Barry ('64-65)
LEE, Bob ('64-66)
LEE, Don ('62-65)
LEE, Mike ('63)
LEEK, Gene ('61-62)
LEJA, Frank ('62)
LLENAS, Winston ('68-69)
LOCKE, Bobby ('67-68)
LOPEZ, Marcelino ('65-66)
LOPEZ, Ramon ('66)

(Continued)

Mc

McBRIDE, Ken ('61-65)
McFARLANE, Orlando ('67-68)
McGLOTHLIN, Jim ('65-69)
McMULLEN, Ken ('70-)

M

MALONEY, Jim ('71)
MALZONE, Frank ('66)
MAY, Rudy ('65-66, 70-)
MEOLI, Rudy ('71-)
MESSERSMITH, Andy ('68-)
MEYER, Robert ('64)
MINCHER, Don ('67-68)
MOELLER, Ron ('61-63)
MONTANEZ, Guillermo ('66)
MORAN, Billy ('61-64)
MORGAN, Tom ('61-63)
MORTON, Bubba ('66-69)
MOSES, Jerry ('71)
MURPHY, Tom ('68-)

N

NAVARRO, Julio ('62-64)
NELSON, Mel ('63)
NEWMAN, Fred ('62-67)
NUXHALL, Joe ('62)

O

ORTEGA, Phil ('69)
OSINSKI, Dan ('62-64)
OYLER, Ray ('70)

P

PARKER, Billy ('71-)
PATTIN, Marty ('68)
PEARSON, Albie ('61-66)
PEREZ, Marty ('69-70)
PERRY, Bob ('63-64)
PICHE, Ron ('65)
PIERSALL, Jimmy ('63-67)
PRIDDY, Bob ('69)
POWER, Vic ('64-65)

Q

QUEEN, Mel ('70-)

R

RANEW, Merritt ('65)
REED, Howie ('66)
REICHARDT, Rick ('64-70)
REPOZ, Roger ('67-)
REYNOLDS, Archie ('71-)
REYNOLDS, Tom ('70-)
RICE, Del ('61)
RIVERS, Mickey ('70-)
RODGERS, Bob ('61-69)
RODRIGUEZ, Aurelio ('67-70)
ROJAS, Minnie ('66-68)
ROOF, Phil ('65)
RUBIO, Jorge ('66-67)
RUIZ, Chico ('70-71)

S

SADOWSKI, Bob ('63)
SADOWSKI, Ed ('61-63)
SANFORD, Jack ('65-67)
SATRIANO, Tom ('61-69)
SCHAAL, Paul ('64-68)
SEMPROCH, Roman ('61)
SHANK, Harvey ('70)
SHERRY, Larry ('68)
SHOCKLEY, Costen ('65)
SIEBERN, Norm ('66)
SILVERIO, Tomas ('70-71)
SIMMONS, Curt ('67)
SIMPSON, Dick ('62-64)
SKOWRON, Bill ('67)
SMITH, B. G. ('65)
SMITH, Willie ('64-66)
SPANGLER, Al ('65-66)
SPENCER, Jim ('68-)
SPRING, Jack ('61-64)
SPROUT, Bob ('61)
STEPHENSON, John ('71)
STUART, Dick ('69)
STUBING, Larry ('67)
SUKLA, Ed ('64-66)

T

TANNER, Chuck ('61-62)
TATUM, Jarvis ('68-70)
TATUM, Ken ('69-70)
TAYLOR, Bob ('67)
THOMAS, George ('61-63)
THOMAS, Lee ('61-64)
THRONEBERRY, Faye ('61)
TORBORG, Jeff ('71-)
TORRES, Felix ('62-64)
TREVINO, Bobby ('68)
TURLEY, Bob ('63)
TURNER, Ken ('67)

V

VINSON, Charlie ('66)
VOSS, Bill ('69-70)

W

WAGNER, Leon ('61-63)
WALLACE, Bobby ('67)
WANTZ, Dick ('65)
WARNER, Jack ('66)
WASHBURN, Greg ('69)
WEAVER, Jim ('67-68)
WERHAS, John ('67)
WILHELM, Hoyt ('69)
WILLHITE, Nick ('67)
WINDHORN, Gordon ('62)
WITT, George ('62)
WOLF, Wally ('69-70)
WRIGHT, Clyde ('66-)
WYNNE, Billy ('71)

Y

YOST, Eddie ('61-62)

CARDENAS TIES HOME RUN RECORD

Angels shortstop Leo Cardenas begins the 1972 season as co-holder of a unique slugging record. Cardenas and Dodger outfielder Frank Robinson have hit home runs in 26 major league parks. Cardenas has a chance to increase his total to 29 by hitting home runs in Milwaukee, Dallas and the new Kansas City stadium. He has homered at Anaheim Stadium, Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Cleveland, Detroit, Kansas City (Municipal Stadium), Minnesota, New York, Oakland and Seattle in the American League. His National League home runs were at Atlanta, Chicago, Cincinnati, Houston (Astrodome and Colt Stadium), Los Angeles (Coliseum and Dodger Stadium), Milwaukee, New York (Polo Grounds and Shea Stadium), Philadelphia (Connie Mack Stadium), Pittsburgh (Forbes Field), St. Louis (old and new Busch Stadium) and San Francisco (Candlestick Park).

1972 SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE

DATE	OPPONENT	SITE	CAL.	OPP.
Fri., March 10	San Diego	Yuma		
Sat., March 11	Chicago Cubs	PALM SPRINGS		
Sun., March 12	Chicago Cubs	PALM SPRINGS		
Mon., March 13	Tokyo Orions	PALM SPRINGS		
Tues., March 14	San Francisco	Sun City		
Wed., March 15	Oakland	Mesa		
Thur., March 16	Milwaukee	Tempe		
Fri., March 17	Chicago Cubs	Scottsdale		
Sat., March 18	Milwaukee	PALM SPRINGS		
Sun., March 19	Cleveland	PALM SPRINGS		
Mon., March 20	Cleveland	PALM SPRINGS		
Tues., March 21	Oakland	PALM SPRINGS		
Wed., March 22	Oakland	Holtville		
Thur., March 23	Milwaukee	Tempe		
Fri., March 24	Chicago Cubs	Scottsdale		
Sat., March 25	Cleveland	Tucson		
Sun., March 26	Cleveland	Tucson		
Mon., March 27	Milwaukee	Tempe		
Tues., March 28	Oakland	Mesa		
Wed., March 29	San Diego	PALM SPRINGS		
Thur., March 30	San Francisco	PALM SPRINGS		
Fri., March 31	OFF DAY			
* Sat., April 1	Los Angeles	ANAHEIM STADIUM		
** Sun., April 2	Los Angeles	DODGER STADIUM		
Mon., April 3	San Diego	PALM SPRINGS		

* 8 p.m. game, ** 2 p.m. – all others 1 p.m.

SPRING TRAINING — YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Record Total	Record Home	Palm Springs Attendance	
1961	14-13	7-3	20,850	(10 Dates)
1962	17-14	9-2	22,587	(11 Dates)
1963	19-10	8-3	25,808	(11 Dates)
1964	24-14	9-4	28,267	(13 Dates)
1965	18-20	6-3	26,868	(9 Dates)
1966	15-13	8-3	27,307	(11 Dates)
1967	11-14	6-5	25,725	(11 Dates)
1968	14-12	6-5	28,697	(11 Dates)
1969	14-14	8-4	23,259	(12 Dates)
1970	11-13	6-8	23,790	(13 Dates)
1971	8-17	5-5	27,710	(10 Dates)
Totals	163-154	78-45	281,142	

ANAHEIM STADIUM
1966–Giants 9-5, Angels 3-6 . . . 63,357
1968–Giants 1, Angels 4 8,610
Mets 4, Angels 2 5,161
1969–Dodgers 4, Angels 2 19,197
Oakland 8, Angels 6 1,741
1970–Dodgers 4, Angels 2 18,600
Dodgers 10, Angels 4 . . . 15,620
1971–Tokyo Orions 5, Angels 1 . . 8,085
Angels 4, Dodgers 3 21,857
Total 162,208

HOLTVILLE
1966–Angels 6, Cubs 1.
1967–Angels 10, Indians 4.
1968–Angels 4, Seattle (PCL) 1.
Angels 9, Giants 3.
1969–Angels 6, Padres 5.
1970–Angels 2, Padres 1.
1971–Padres 10, Angels 0.

1972 ANGELS HOTELS

SPRING TRAINING

CITY	HOTEL	AREA CODE	PHONE NO.
Imperial, Calif.	Airporter Inn	714	355-2411
PALM SPRINGS, CALIF.	Gene Autry Hotel	714	328-1171
Phoenix, Ariz.	Caravan Inn	602	275-7551
Tucson, Ariz.	Desert Inn	602	624-8151

REGULAR SEASON

Baltimore	Lord Baltimore Hotel	301	539-8400
Boston	Statler-Hilton Hotel	617	426-2000
Chicago	The Executive House	312	346-7100
Cleveland	Hollenden House	216	861-4100
Detroit	Howard Johnson Downt.	313	965-1050
Kansas City	Muehlebach Hotel	816	471-1400
Milwaukee	Downtowner Motor Inn	414	273-2950
Minnesota	Radisson Hotel	612	333-2181
New York	Marriott's Essex House	212	247-0300
Oakland	Edgewater Hyatt House	415	562-6100
Texas	Sheraton-Dallas Hotel	214	748-6211

angels

1972 SCHEDULE

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
						1 EXH. DODG
2 D EXH. DODG.	3	4	5	6 D MINN	7	8 D MINN
9 D MINN	10	11 N K.C.	12 N K.C.	13 N K.C.	14 TEX	15 TEX
16 TEX	17	18 MINN	19 MINN	20	21 N TEX	22 D TEX
23 D TEX	24 N TEX	25 N MIL	26 D MIL	27	28 N BALT	29 N BALT
30 D BALT						

MAY

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
	1	2 N N.Y.	3 D N.Y.	4	5 MIL	6 MIL
7 MIL	8	9 BOS	10 BOS	11 BOS	12 N.Y.	13 N.Y.
14 N.Y.	15 OAK	16 OAK	17 OAK	18 *6p.m. OAK	19 N CHI	20 N CHI
21 D CHI	22 N OAK	23 N OAK	24 N OAK	25 K.C.	26 K.C.	27 K.C.
28 K.C.	29 *(2) CHI	30 CHI	31 CHI			

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
				1	2 N CLEV	3 D CLEV
4 D CLEV	5	6 (TN) DET	7 N DET	8	9 N BOS	10 D BOS
11 D BOS	12	13 CLEV	14 CLEV	15 CLEV	16 DET	17 DET
18 DET	19 BALT	20 BALT	21 BALT	22	23 N OAK	24 D OAK
25D(2) OAK	26 N MINN	27 N MINN	28 D MINN	29 N TEX	30 N TEX	

JULY

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
						1 OAK
2 *6p.m. OAK	3 OAK	4 *6p.m. MIL	5 MIL	6 MIL	7 BOS	8 BOS
9 *6p.m. BOS	10 N.Y.	11 N.Y.	12 N.Y.	13	14 N MIL	15 D MIL
16D(2) MIL	17 N BOS	18 N BOS	19 D BOS	20 N N.Y.	21 N N.Y.	22 D N.Y.
23 D N.Y.	24 ALL STAR BREAK			27 TEX	28 TEX	29 *6p.m. TEX
30 *6pm K.C.	31 K.C.					

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
		1 N CHI	2 D CHI	3 N CHI	4 N K.C.	5 D K.C.
6 D(2) K.C.	7	8 CHI	9 CHI	10 MINN	11 MINN	12 MINN
13 *6p.m MINN	14	15 N CLEV	16 N CLEV	17 N CLEV	18 N DET	19 D DET
20 D DET	21 N BALT	22 N BALT	23 N BALT	24	25 CLEV	26 CLEV
27 *6p.m. CLEV	28	29 DET	30 DET	31 DET		

SEPTEMBER

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
					1 BALT	2 BALT
3 BALT	4D(2) OAK	5	6 N K.C.	7 N K.C.	8 N CHI	9 N CHI
10 D CHI	11	12 TEX	13 TEX	14 TEX	15 CHI	16 CHI
17 CHI	18	19 K.C.	20 K.C.	21 K.C.	22 N MINN	23 D MINN
24 D MINN	25 N TEX	26 N TEX	27 N TEX	28	29 MINN	30 MINN

HOME ANGELS NIGHT GAMES

ROAD-ANGELS DAY & NIGHT GAMES

HOME ANGELS DAY GAMES

D-(2) AWAY DAY DOUBLEHEADERS

HOME TWI-NIGHT DOUBLEHEADER

OCTOBER

1 MINN	2	3 OAK	4 OAK			

TICKET PRICES

Club Level Box	$4.50
Field Box	$4.00
Terrace Box	$3.50
Reserved	$2.50
General Admission	$1.50

STARTING TIMES

Night Games	8 p.m.
Day Games	2 p.m.
Twilight Games	6 p.m.

* May 29 DH, July 2-4-9-29-30, August 13-27 games at 6 p.m.